

# O.K.L. Fighter Claims

## Chef für Ausz. und Disziplin

### Luftwaffen-Personalamt L.P. (A) V Films

#### &

### Supplementary Claims from Lists

## Reich & Western Front

### 1942

These Luftwaffe Fighter Claims are extracted from BA-MA 35-mm. micro-films, and are supplemented by Claims from other published lists and MSS, to provide what is a daily log of some of the air battles of the Second World War of 1939-45. The lists in the Films were, in ninety-nine per cent of cases, hand-written by members of the Personnel Department under the Chief of Training and Discipline within the realms of the Oberkommando der Luftwaffe.

Some of the Films are of poor quality, being under-exposed and difficult the read. So, with these factors in mind, the Editor craves forbearance, and asks for assistance and support in the building of this task. The "working" Lists are not definitive, are open to constant debate, amendment and correction, and are the responsibility of the Editor for the edification of students, air-historians and friends. Some notes:

1. The BA-MA films cover Claims of crews of Day-Fighters, Night-Fighters, miscellaneous units, and Flak Batteries on all Fronts from September 1939 to the end of December 1944. The Films roughly form three parts: 1. Handwritten Daily Logs (severely limited and often duplicated until about the beginning of 1943). 2. Typed lists of the 'Übersicht über bisher anerkannte Abschuße' or, roughly, 'lists of confirmed kills known hitherto'. These omit the important crash-locations, and usually cover claims to about mid-1942 only. And, 3., hand-written Daily Logs of Claims which cover, solely, the unit, the date and time, and the RLM Confirmation Number.

2. To avoid duplication between the Claims from Films and other sources, the following methods are used. In the case of an exact match between Film data and other sources, the data of the latter is eradicated, and a small pennant placed with the Claimant's name. In the case of an in-exact match between the two, the third-party source remains in being but marked **Green**.

3. HSS=Herausabschuß=Shoot-out i.e. enemy aircraft separated from the protection of its formation. e.V.=endgültige Vernichtung=Final Destruction i.e. shooting-down of a straggler previously separated and damaged from its formation as a Herausabschuß (HSS). w.b.=wirklich beschossen=well shot-up or damaged. Anerk: = Anerkennung (Acknowledgement). VNE=Vernichtung nicht erwiesen=Destruction not yet proven. ASM=Anerkennung später möglich=Confirmation to be later decided.

Date	Name	Unit	Type	Location	Time	Film Reference	Anerk: Nr.
<b>January 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet</b>							
Day Phase: 2. January 1942							
02.01.42	Ofw. Walter Prentzel: ▶	7./JG 2	Hurricane	□ -	12.12	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.56
Day Phase: 3. January 1942							
03.01.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 59 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Hurricane	□ 5 km. N.W. Calais: 10 m.	15.38	Film C. 2035/II	Anerk: Nr.ASM
Day Phase: 7. January 1942							
07.01.42	Fw. Josef Bigge	Stab/JG 2	Spitfire	□ N. Brest	10.30	Reference: C. Goss JG 2 MSS	
Day Phase: 8. January 1942							
08.01.42	Oblt. Erich Leie: ▶	Stab/JG 2	Hudson	□ Pl.Qu. 6927/14W	10.09	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.94
Day Phase: 9. January 1942							
09.01.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 9 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	□ W.S.W. Le Touquet: 50-60 m.	15.36	Film C. 2035/II	Anerk: Nr.135
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>							
09.01.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 9	4./JG 26	Spitfire	□ W.S.W. Le Touquet: 50-60 m.	15.36	Ref: RL 10/261 Nr. 1088/44	
09.01.42	Ofw. Koslowski: 12	9./JG 26	Spitfire	□ -	-	Reference: DC Vol. II f. 201	

#### Operational Units under Luftflotte 3 France, Holland & Belgium 10. January 1942

Long-Range Reconnaissance	Stab/Ob.d.L	Various	11 (10)	-	Ob.d.L.
Day-Fighter	Stab/JG 2	Me 109F	5 (3)	Brest/Guipavas	Jafü 3
	I./JG 2	Me 109F	31 (24)	Brest u. Morlaix	Jafü 3
	II./JG 2	Me 109F	39 (28)	Brest/Lanveoc	Jafü 3
	III./JG 2	Me 109F	37 (31)	Théville	Jafü 3

	Stab/JG 26	Me 109F	4 (3)	Audembert	Jafü 2
	I./JG 26	Me 109F	28 (33)	St. Omer/Arques	Jafü 2
	II./JG 26	FW 190A	36 (31)	Abbeville/Drucat	Jafü 2
	III./JG 26	Me 109F	33 (28)	Coquelles	Jafü 2
Bomber	Kü.Fl.Gr. 106	Ju 88	20 (9)	Dinard	Fliegerführer Atlantik
	Stab/ Fl.Fü. Atlantik	He 111	1 (1)	Lorient	Fliegerführer Atlantik
	I./KG 40	FW 200	18 (5)	Bordeaux/Mérignac	Fliegerführer Atlantik
	8. u. 9./KG 40	He 111	18 (8)	Bordeaux/Mérignac	Fliegerführer Atlantik
Coastal	Kü.Fl.Gr 506	Ju 88	23 (12)	Leeuwarden	IX. Fliegerkorps
	2./Kü.Fl.Gr 906	He 115	9 (4)	Brest-Süd	Fliegerführer Atlantik

Ref: R.A.F. A.I. 3b OB

Night Phase: 10-11. January 1942

10.01.42 Oblt. Rüdolf Schoenert 5./NJG 2 Wellington  74154 See: 5.000 m. 23.15 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.227\*  
\* Shared with 11./NJG 1.

Day Phase: 12. January 1942

12.01.42 Fw. Adolf Glunz: 10 4./JG 2 Spitfire  östlich Eu 17.08 Ref: RL 10/261 Unconfirmed

Night Phase: 14-15. January 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Hamburg & Emden

14.01.42 Oblt. Rüdolf Schoenert 5./NJG 2 Manchester  74493 b. Rispel: 3.900 m. 20.50 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.228

Night Phase: 15-16. January 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Hamburg & Emden

15.01.42 Uffz. Zipperlein 4./NJG 1 Whitley V  zw. Achtkarspelen u. Rottevalle (51 Sqn.) 22.15 Reference: WRC Vol. 3/20

Night Phase: 20-21. January 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Emden

20.01.42 Oblt. Ludwig Becker 6./NJG 2 Wellington  off Terschelling (12 Sqn.) 21.00 Reference: WRC Vol. 3/23  
20.01.42 Ofw. Paul Gildner Stab II./NJG 2 Hampden  Noorddijk/Groningen (49 Sqn.) 20.58 Reference: WRC Vol. 3/23

Night Phase: 21-22. January 1942  
Bremen & Emden

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Bremen & Emden

21.01.42 Uffz. Rudolf Frank 1./NJG 3 Whitley V  - 20.31 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94014/41  
21.01.42 Ofw. Hans Rasper 5./NJG 2 Wellington  7571 See: 4.000 m. 22.16 Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

21.01.42 Ofw. Siegfried Ney Stab II./NJG 2 Hampden  300 m. Schlochteren/Groningen (455 Sqn.) 21.10 Reference: WRC Vol. III/24

Night Phase: 26-27. January 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Hannover, Emden & Brest

26.01.42 Oblt. Rüdolf Schoenert 5./NJG 2 Whitley  64132 See: 3.200 m. 20.50 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.229  
26.01.42 Uffz. Rudolf Frank 1./NJG 3 Hampden  - 21.03 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94102/41  
26.01.42 Ofw. Heinz Strüning Erg./NJG 2 Whitley  - 22.35 Film C. 2031/I 93932/42-1

Day Phase: 26. January 1942

26.01.42 Oblt. Erich Leie: ► Stab/JG 2 Spitfire  15 West S/60/4/2 (off Rame Head) 13.40 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.95

Day Phase: 28. January 1942

28.01.42 Stabs-Fw. Fritz Stritzel: ► 3./JG 2 Spitfire  - 13.24 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.104

Day Phase: 29. January 1942

29.01.42 Besatzung (crew) Westa 51 Hudson  807/15 West: 100 m. 10.35 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.1

## February 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet

Day Phase: 2. February 1942

02.02.42 Oblt. Herbert Böttcher: ► 9./JG 2 Hawk-75  W.N.W. Cherbourg 12.58 Film C. 2036/II Abschuß Nr.45  
02.02.42 Uffz. Karl-Heinz Munsche: ► 9./JG 2 Hawk-75  W.N.W. Cherbourg 12.59 Film C. 2036/II Abschuß Nr.46  
02.02.42 Oblt. Erich Leie: ► Stab/JG 2 Beaufort  18 km. N.N.W. Brigogan Plage 19.05 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.96

Day Phase: 4. February 1942

04.02.42 Fw. Helmut Baudach: ► 1./JG 2 Whitley V  - 09.55 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.78

Day Phase: 6. February 1942

06.02.42 Hptm. Helmut Lent Stab II./NJG 1 Hampden  70 km. W. Terschelling (455 Sqn.) 14.30 ± Reference: WRC Vol. 3/23

Day Phase: 7 February 1942

07.02.42 Oblt. Paul Stolte 3./JG 1 Hampden  74/2/5: no height 15.47 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.57

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

07.02.42 Ltn. Grosser: 1 1./JG 1 Spitfire  - 15.47 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 07.02.42 Ofw. Werner Gerhardt: 7 1./JG 1 Spitfire  - - Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 07.02.42 Ofw. Detlev Lüth: 27 4./JG 1 Hampden  Sea: off Terschelling 15.02 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 07.02.42 Ofw. Detlev Lüth: 28 4./JG 1 Hampden  Sea: off Terschelling 15.09 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 07.02.42 Ofw. Detlev Lüth: 29 4./JG 1 Hampden  Sea: off Terschelling 16.04 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629

**Day Phase: 12. February 1942**

Operation "Cerberus-Donnerkeil" transfer of Kriegsmarine capital-ships

12.02.42 Ltn. Paul Galland: 4 ▶ 8./JG 26 Swordfish  Sea: 10 km. N. Gravelines 13.45 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Hans Naumann: 5 ▶ 9./JG 26 Swordfish  Sea: 10 km. N. Gravelines 13.45 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42  
 12.02.42 Fw. Paul Marx 4./JG 2 Swordfish  Sea: 10 km. N. Gravelines 13.45 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.106  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Hans Naumann: 6 ▶ 9./JG 26 Swordfish  Sea: 10 km. N. Gravelines 13.47 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Karl-Heinz Greisert Stab II./JG 2 Swordfish  Sea: 10 km. N. Gravelines 13.46 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.55  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Heinrich Graf v. Einsiedel Stab II./JG 2 Swordfish  Sea: 10 km. N. Gravelines 13.47 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.56  
 12.02.42 Uffz. Joachim Wälter 8./JG 26 Swordfish  25 km. N.E. Calais: 30-80 m. 13.47 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Günther Behrendt Stab II./JG 2 Swordfish  2257/05 Ost: 50 m. 13.47 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.75  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Horst-Benno Krüger Stab II./JG 2 Swordfish  Sea: 10 km. N. Gravelines 13.48 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.57  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Horst-Benno Krüger Stab II./JG 2 Spitfire  2257/05 Ost: 150 m. 13.49 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.76  
 12.02.42 Hptm. Karl-Heinz Greisert Stab II./JG 2 Swordfish  2258/05 Ost: 50 m. 13.50 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Egon Mayer 7./JG 2 Whirlwind  - 14.38 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. 57  
 12.02.42 Hptm. Hans Hahn Stab III./JG 2 Spitfire  - 14.55 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.38  
 12.02.42 Fw. Hans Stolz 9./JG 2 Whirlwind  - 15.12 Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 47  
 12.02.42 Uffz. Willi Reuschling 7./JG 2 Whirlwind  - 15.24 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. 58  
 12.02.42 Hptm. Ignaz Prestele Stab I./JG 2 Hampden  Sea: off Holland - Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Rudi Pflanz 1./JG 2 Spitfire  - 15.37 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.79  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Rudi Pflanz 1./JG 2 Spitfire  - 15.39 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.80  
 12.02.42 Uffz. Hans-Joachim Fast: 2 ▶ 2./JG 26 Hampden  Sea: 25 km. N.W. Dunkirk 15.50 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42  
 12.02.42 Fw. Emil Babenz: 9 ▶ 3./JG 26 Spitfire  30 km. N. Dünkirchen: 500 m. 15.35 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.150  
 12.02.42 Ofw. Georg Mund 2./JG 2 Spitfire  20-30 km. N.E. Calais-Marck: 100 m. 15.38 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM  
 12.02.42 Fw. Hans-Jürgen Fröhlich: 5 ▶ 2./JG 26 Spitfire  nordl. Ostende: no height 15.55 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Friedrich Graf v. Uiberacker: 4 ▶ 1./JG 26 Spitfire  Sea: 50 km. S.W. Vlissingen 16.00 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Hans Ragotzi: 1 ▶ 8./JG 26 Spitfire  Sea: position unknown 16.20 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42  
 12.02.42 Fw. Adolf Glunz: 10 ▶ 4./JG 26 Spitfire  Near Eu 17.08 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

12.02.42 Stafflabschuss: 1 5./JG 1 Blenheim  05 Ost S/DR-1 90 km. W. Texel 16.43 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Buchholz: 28 5./JG 1 Blenheim  05 Ost S/DR-1 90 km. W. Texel 16.45 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Diesselhorst: 1 5./JG 1 Wellington  05 Ost S/DR-1 90 km. W. Texel 16.47 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 12.02.42 Fw. Küpper: 13 5./JG 1 Wellington  05 Ost S/DR-3 10 km. W. Texel 16.57 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 12.02.42 Uffz. Günter Kirchner: 1 5./JG 1 Hampden  05 Ost S/BS-1 W. Texel Island 17.03 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Bock: 22 6./JG 1 Hampden  Sea: 7 km. W. Katwijk-aan-Zee 17.37 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Bock: 23 6./JG 1 Hampden  Sea: 10 km. W. Katwijk-aan-Zee 17.39 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Siegfried Schnell 9./JG 2 Hampden  Sea: off Holland - Reference: C. Goss JG 2 MSS  
 12.02.42 Fw. Willi Stratmann 7./JG 2 Swordfish  - 13.47 Reference: C. Goss JG 2 MSS  
 12.02.42 Oblt. Bruno Stolle 8./JG 2 Hampden  Sea: off Holland - Reference: C. Goss JG 2 MSS  
 12.02.42 Fw. Emil Babenz: 9 3./JG 26 Spitfire  30 km. N. Dünkirchen - Reference: JG 26 RL 10/260  
 12.02.42 Uffz. Hans-Joachim Fast: 2 2./JG 26 Spitfire  25 km. N.W. Dünkirchen 15.55 Reference: JG 26 RL 10/260  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Friedrich Graf v. Uiberacker: 4 1./JG 26 Hurricane  50 km. S.W. Vlissingen 16.00 Reference: JG 26 RL 10/260  
 12.02.42 Fw. Hans-Jürgen Fröhlich: 5 2./JG 26 Beaufort  30 km. N.W. Ostende 15.55 Reference: JG 26 RL 10/260

Conflicts and possible Duplication Claims from Film:

12.02.42 Ltn. Paul Galland 8./JG 26 Swordfish  30 km. N. Gravelines: 20-30 m. 13.47 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Paul Galland 8./JG 26 Swordfish  N. Gravelines: 20-30 m. 13.48 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Paul Galland 8./JG 26 Swordfish  20 km. N. Gravelines: - 13.50 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM  
 12.02.42 Ltn. Heinrich Graf v. Einsiedel Stab II./JG 2 Swordfish  2258/05 Ost: tiefflug 13.50 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM

**Day Phase: 13. February 1942**

13.02.42 Ltn. Herbert Horn 3./JG 2 Hudson II  - 12.15 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.105  
 13.02.42 Oblt. Karl Borris 8./JG 26 Spitfire  - 16.09 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42

**Day Phase: 15. February 1942**

15.02.42 Ltn. Hans-Georg Dippel: 5 ▶ 2./JG 26 Spitfire  Sea: 15 km. W Cap Gris Nez 11.00 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

15.02.42 Ltn. Hans-Georg Dippel: 5 2./JG 26 Spitfire  15 km. W. Cap Gris Nez 11.00 Reference: JG 26 RL 10/260

**Day Phase: 16. February 1942**

16.02.42 Uffz. Wolter 4./NJG 2 Wellington  - 08.05 Film C. 2031/I Nr.93930/42

**Day Phase: 17. February 1942**

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

17.02.42 Ofw. Werner Gerhardt: 8 1./JG 1 Hudson  westl. Texel: no height 15.30 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 629

**Day Phase: 21. February 1942**

21.02.42 Ofw. Heinz Kornacker 9./NJG 3 Hudson  - 18.10 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94014/42

Night Phase: 21-22. February 1942

22.02.42 Lt. Hermann Müller Erg./NJG 2 Wellington  - 02.30 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

Day Phase: 24. February 1942

24.02.42 Ofw. Erwin Busch: 7 ▶ 9./JG 26 Spitfire  Cap Gris Nez 13.20 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42

Night Phase: 24-25. February 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-laying

24.02.42 Oblt. Egmont zur Lippe 5./NJG 2 Hampden  N. Terschelling: 300 m. 21.49 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.230  
24.02.42 Oblt. Egmont zur Lippe 5./NJG 2 Hampden  N. Terschelling: 200 m. 22.02 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.230

Night Phase: 26-27. February 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Kiel

26.02.42 n.n. 6./NJG 3 -  - 22.15 Film C. 2031 Nr.94013  
27.02.42 n.n. Stab II./NJG 3 -  - 00.55 Film C. 2031 Nr.94013

Night Phase: 27-28. February 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Wilhelmshaven

27.02.42 Lt. Leopold Fellerer 5./NJG 2 Whitley  74/4/4i bei Holgast: 4.100 m. 21.38 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.232

Day Phase: 28. February 1942

28.02.42 Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 11 ▶ 9./JG 26 Spitfire  N Calais 14.37 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42  
28.02.42 Lt. Johann Aistleitner: 5 ▶ 1./JG 26 Spitfire  20 km. N.E. Margate - Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

28.02.42 Lt. Johann Aistleitner: 5 1./JG 26 Spitfire  20 km. N.E. Margate - Reference: JG 26 RL 10/260

## March 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet

Day Phase: 8. March 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 112A & B Comines & Abbeville

08.03.42 Fw. Emil Babenz: 10 ▶ 3./JG 26 Spitfire  S.E. Bergues: 4.000 m. 17.21 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM  
08.03.42 Lt. Gottfried Helmholz: 3 ▶ 2./JG 26 Spitfire  30 km. N.W. Dünkirchen: 800 m. 17.21 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM  
08.03.42 Lt. Artur Beese: 3 ▶ 1./JG 26 Spitfire  near Dunkirk 17.15 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42  
08.03.42 Lt. Paul Schauder: 10 ▶ 3./JG 26 Spitfire  2 km. W. Bergues 17.23 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night Phase: 8-9. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

09.03.42 Oblt. Ludwig Becker 6./NJG 2 Manchester  Sea: 3 km. E.N.E. Enkhuizen (83 Sqn.) 03.24 Reference: WRC Vol. 3/43  
09.03.42 Ofw. Paul Gildner Stab II./NJG 2 Manchester  Oranje 12 km. S.S.W. Assen (83 Sqn.) 03.49 Reference: WRC Vol. 3/43

Day Phase: 9. March 1942

09.03.42 Oblt. Reinhold Knacke 2./NJG 1 Wellington  - 05.50 Film C. 2031/I 93905/42

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 113 Gosnay

09.03.42 Ofw. Wilhelm Mackenstadt: 4 ▶ 6./JG 26 Spitfire  Drionville W.S.W. Arques: 3.500 m. 16.27 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM  
09.03.42 Lt. Robert Weiß: 2 ▶ 6./JG 26 Spitfire  4-6 km. W. Boulogne: 300 m. 16.40 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.114  
09.03.42 Lt. Rudolf Leuschel: 1 ▶ 6./JG 26 Spitfire  10-15 km. S.W. Boulogne: 1.500 16.40 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM  
09.03.42 Fw. Wilhelm Philipp: 11 ▶ 4./JG 26 Spitfire  Boulogne 16.45 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42

Night Phase: 9-10. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

09.03.42 Oblt. Woltersdorf 1./NJG 1 Wellington  30 km. W. Münsterhoff 22.28 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.54  
09.03.42 Oblt. Alois Lechner Erg./NJG 2 Wellington  - 22.44 Film C. 2031/I 93932/42-2<sup>nd</sup>

Night Phase: 10-11. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

10.03.42 Oblt. Reinhold Knacke 2./NJG 1 Stirling  - 23.42 Film C. 2031/I 93905/42

Night Phase: 12-13. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KIEL

12.03.42 Oblt. Ludwig Becker 4./NJG 1 Whitley V  Waddensee: off Ameland (58 Sqn.) 23.04 Reference: WRC Vol. 3/46

Day Phase: 13. March 1942

13.03.42 Fw. Winkler: 9 ▶ 4./JG 1 Spitfire  sea: 5 km. S.W. Leeuwarden 14.14 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 114 HAZEBROUCK

13.03.42 Oblt. Karl Borris: ▶ 8./JG 26 Spitfire  - 16.09 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.-  
13.03.42 Fw. Heins-Günther Adam: 2 ▶ 2./JG 26 Spitfire  40 km. S.W. Dunkirk 16.10 Film C. 2036/II Nr. 94044/42  
13.03.42 Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 25 ▶ Stab I./JG 26 Spitfire  S.W. Dünkirchen: 4.500 m. 16.15 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM

13.03.42	Ofw. Helmut Ufer: 1 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Wirre Effroy N.E. Boulogne	16.15	Film C. 2036/II Nr. 94046/42
13.03.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 63 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Wirre Effroy N.E. Boulogne	16.17	Film C. 2036/II Nr. 94045/42
13.03.42	Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 18 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Wimereux	16.18	Film C. 2036/II Nr. 94046/42
13.03.42	Ltn. Horst Sternberg: 5 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Kanalmitte: 1.300 m.	16.21	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM
13.03.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 11 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> vor Dungeness: tiefflug	16.29	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM
13.03.42	Uffz. Fischer	1.(F)/123	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 318: 100 m.	18.20	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.3

**Night Phase: 13-14. March 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KÖLN**

13.03.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	22.50	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93905/42
----------	-----------------------	----------	------------	----------------------------	-------	----------------------------

**Day Phase: 14. March 1942**

14.03.42	Ltn. Horst-Benno Krüger	Stab II./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1166/05 West: 3.500 m.	18.15	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.3
14.03.42	Ltn. Horst-Benno Krüger	Stab II./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> SU-5 sea: N.W. Le Havre	18.10	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.58

**Operational Units of Luftflotte 3**

**France, Belgium & Holland**

**14. March 1942**

Long-Range Reconnaissance	3.(F)/122 1.(F)/123 3.(F)/123	Ju 88 Ju 88, Me 109 Ju 88, Me 109	9 (5) 17 (13) 14 (8)	Creil Toussus-le-Buc Lannion	IX. Fliegerkorps IX. Fliegerkorps Fliegerführer Atlantik
Day-Fighter	Stab/JG 2 I./JG 2 II./JG 2 III./JG 2	Me 109F Me 109F Me 109F Me 109F	8 (7) 38 (23) 32 (23) 37 (29)	Haamstede Haamstede u. Katwijk Beaumont-le-Roger Théville u. Morlaix	Jafü Holland/Ruhr Jafü Holland/Ruhr Jafü 3 Jafü 3
	Stab/JG 26 2./JG 26 II./JG 26 III./JG 26	Me 109F Me 109F FW 190A FW 190A	4 (3) 15 (12) 34 (20) 30 (19)	Audembert St. Omer/Arques Abbeville/Druacat Coquelles u. Marck	Jafü 2 Jafü 2 Jafü 2 Jafü 2
	10. (Jabo) /JG 26 1. u. 3./JG 26 non-op.	Me 109F FW 190A	8 (2) - (-)	St. Omer/Arques Paris/Le Bourget	Jafü 2 FW 190 Conversion
Night-Fighter	Stab/NJG 1 I./NJG 1 II./NJG 1 III./NJG 1 Stab/NJG 2 5. u. 6./NJG 2	Me 110 Me 110 Me 110 Me 110 Me 110 Me 110	5 (0) 31 (21) 28 (25) 29 (21) 3 (3) 31 (15)	Laon/Athies Laon/Athies Juvincourt Reims/Champagne Florennes Florennes	NJ-Division NJ-Division NJ-Division NJ-Division NJ-Division NJ-Division
Bombers	III./KG 2 Kü.Fl.Gr. 106 6./KG 40 Kü.Fl.Gr. 506 I./KG 40 7. u. 9./KG 40	Do 217E Ju 88 Do 217E Ju 88 FW 200 FW 200	21 (14) 30 (17) 10 (5) 25 (12) 25 (8) 14 (11)	Schiphol Schiphol Soesterberg Cognac Vannes u. Mérygnac Mérygnac	IX. Fliegerkorps IX. Fliegerkorps IX. Fliegerkorps Fliegerführer Atlantik Fliegerführer Atlantik Fliegerführer Atlantik
Coastal-Reconnaissance	2./Kü.Fl.Gr./906	He 115	7 (5)	Brest/Hourtin	Fliegerführer Atlantik

**Ref: R.A.F. A.I. 3b OB**

**Day Phase: 15. March 1942**

15.03.42	Fw. Helmut Baudach	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.00	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.81
15.03.42	Fw. Helmut Baudach	1./JG 2	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.35	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.82

**Day Phase: 18. March 1942**

18.03.42	Besatzung	4.(F)/122	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Neufchâtel: tiefflug 50 m.	16.45	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------	-----------	----------	---	-------	-----------------------------

**Day Phase: 23. March 1942**

23.03.42	Uffz. Willi Reuschling	7./JG 2	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.20	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.59
----------	------------------------	---------	--------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 24. March 1942**

**Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 114 ABBEVILLE**

24.03.42	Ofw. Erwin Leibold: 7 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Lille-Ypres	16.37	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42
24.03.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 64 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Pendé 15 km. N.W. Abbeville	16.30	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
24.03.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 65 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Cambron 4 km. W. Abbeville	16.35	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
24.03.42	Gefr. Gerhard Birke: 1 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S. Hurt 16 km. N.W. Abbeville	16.40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/2
24.03.42	Maj. Gerd Schöpfel: 37 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Pas-de-Calais	-	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.03.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 26 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 km. W Boulogne	17.10	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42
24.03.42	Ofw. Werner Gerhardt: 9 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Somme Estuary	16.38	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42

**Day Phase: 25. March 1942**

25.03.42	Ofw. Erwin Leibold: 8 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> OD-1 Boulogne	18.30	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42
----------	-------------------------	----------	----------	--	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

25.03.42	Ofw. Erwin Busch: 8	10.(Jabo)/JG 26	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/>	JD-1 E. Harwich	-	Reference: JG 26 Lists & MSS
25.03.42	Oblt. Hans Ragotzi: 2	10.(Jabo)/JG 26	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/>	JD-1 E. Harwich	-	Reference: JG 26 Lists & MSS

## Night Phase: 25-26. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

25.03.42	Ltn. Kurt Loos	2./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.44	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93905/42
26.03.42	Oblt. Helmut Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	00.09	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93906/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

25.03.42	Oblt. Helmut Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	Wertherbruch 8 km. WSW Bocholt (61 Sqn.)	22.09	Reference: WRC Vol. III/50
25.03.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	6./NJG 2	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sea: off Konswerderzand (106 Sqn.)	22.28	Reference: WRC Vol. III/51
26.03.42	Oblt. Helmut Lent	Stab II./NJG 2	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	Net Meertje 10 km. NNW Assen (61 Sqn.)	00.32	Reference: WRC Vol. III/50

## Day Phase: 26. March 1942

26.03.42	Fw. Helmut Baidach	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	0051/05 Ost: 4.000 m.	17.05	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.226
26.03.42	Fw. Günter Keil	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	20 km. N.W. Cap d'Antifer: 200 m.	17.10	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.108

## Night Phase: 26-27. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

26.03.42	Oblt. Egmont zur Lippe-Weissenfeld	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	4325 S.E. De Koog: 4.800 m.	22.27	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.233
26.03.42	Oblt. Egmont zur Lippe-Weissenfeld	5./NJG 2	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	53321 S.W. Grotebroek: 3.800 m.	22.40	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.234
26.03.42	Oblt. Egmont Lippe-Weissenfeld	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	53511 süd.; Edam: 4.600 m.	22.55	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.235
26.03.42	Oblt. Egmont zur Lippe-Weissenfeld	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	43472i Ijmuiden: 5.200 m.	23.16	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.236
26.03.42	Fw. Richard Launer	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.59	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93905/42
26.03.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.50	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93905/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

26.03.42	Ofw. Paul Gildner	Stab II./NJG 2	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/>	Waddensee N. Wieringen (114 Sqn.)	23.57	Reference: WRC Vol. III/52
26.03.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	Vriezenveen/Overijssel (214 Sqn.)	22.55	Reference: WRC Vol. III/53

## Day Phase: 27. March 1942

27.03.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 60 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	10 km. W. Ostend	16.40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
----------	---------------------------	-----------------	----------	--------------------------	------------------	-------	-----------------------------

## Night Phase: 27-28. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-Laying

27.03.42	Oblt. Rudolf Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.21	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93930/42
----------	------------------------	----------	---------	--------------------------	---	-------	----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

27.03.42	Oblt. Helmut Lent	Stab II./NJG 2	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	22.10	Reference: WRC Vol. III/54
27.03.42	Oblt. Helmut Lent	Stab II./NJG 2	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	22.42	Reference: WRC Vol. III/54
28.03.42	Ofw. Siegfried Ney	Stab II./NJG 2	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/>	N. Petten	00.08	Reference: WRC Vol. III/54

## Day Phase: 28. March 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps

28.03.42	Maj. Gerd Schöpfel: 38 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Pas-de-Calais	18.30	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42
28.03.42	Ltn. Hans-Georg Dippel: 6 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sea: N. Wissant	18.45	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42
28.03.42	Fw. Emil Babenz: 11 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cap Blanc Nez	18.58	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42
28.03.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 4 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cap Gris Nez	18.50	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.03.42	Ofw. Heinrich Bierwirth: 2 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cap Gris Nez	19.00-05	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
28.03.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 61 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cap Gris Nez - Cap Blanc Nez	18.50	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
28.03.42	Ltn. Robert Unzeitig: 10 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cap Gris Nez	18.55	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
28.03.42	Fw. Emil Babenz: 12 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	10 km. S. Dungeness	17.05	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. -

## Night Phase: 28-29. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: LÜBECK

28.03.42	n.n.	6./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.30	Film C. 2031 Nr.94013
29.03.42	Ltn. Leopold Fellerer	5./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	75884 (See): 3.400 m.	01.02	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.237

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

28.03.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker: 17	6./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sea: N. Terschelling (~7 Sqn.)	22.05	Reference: WRC Vol. III/55
----------	-------------------------	----------	----------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	-------	----------------------------

## Day Phase: 29. March 1942

29.03.42	Fw. Emil Babenz:	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	10 km. S.E. Dünkirchen: 5.000 m.	17.05	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM
----------	------------------	----------	----------	--------------------------	----------------------------------	-------	---------------------------

## Night Phase: 29-30. March 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-Laying

29.03.42	Oblt. Reinold Knacke	2./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.31	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93905/42
----------	----------------------	----------	------------	--------------------------	---	-------	----------------------------

**April 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet**

## Night Phase: 1-2. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: HANAU

02.04.42	Fw. Hans-Joachim Schmidt	1./NJG 3	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	00.17	Film C. 2031/I Nr.94014/42
----------	--------------------------	----------	---------	--------------------------	---	-------	----------------------------

02.04.42	Oblt. Ludwig Bietmann	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	04.17	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93906/42
02.04.42	n.n.	4./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.20	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.94013
02.04.42	n.n.	4./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.50	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.94013
02.04.42	n.n.	4./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.34	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.94013
02.04.42	n.n.	4./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.28	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.94013

Day Phase: 4. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 119 St. OMER

04.04.42	Ofw. Paul Kierstein: 1 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N. St. Omer	11.35	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42
04.04.42	Fw. Kurt Bohn: 3 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. S.W. St. Omer	11.35	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42
04.04.42	Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 12 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Pas-de-Calais	11.35	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94047/42
04.04.42	Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 12 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Pas-de-Calais	11.39	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42
04.04.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 27 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S. Gravelines	11.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
04.04.42	Ofw. Werner Gerhardt: 10 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais	11.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104714/43
04.04.42	Oblt. Karl Borris: 11 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Pas-de-Calais	11.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42
04.04.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 3 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Watten	11.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104714/43
04.04.42	Ltn. Hans-Georg Dippel: 7 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N. Cap Blanc Nez: 200-300 m.	11.42	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.120
04.04.42	Ofw. Helmut Ufer: 2 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E. Calais	11.43	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
04.04.42	Oblt. Wolfgang Kosse: 10 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.N.W. Calais	11.45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104714/43
04.04.42	Ofw. Hans Heitmann: 3 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N. Calais	11.45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42
04.04.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 66 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: W. Calais	11.46	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.4045/42
04.04.42	Oblt. Karl Borris: 12 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N. Sangatte	11.46	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42
04.04.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 62 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Kanal: Calais-Dover	14.15	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94047/42

Night Phase: 5-6. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KÖLN

06.04.42	Oblt. Wilhelm Herget	4./NJG 1	Herford	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.10	Film C. 2031/I	Aner: ASM
06.04.42	Oblt. Heinrich Petersen	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.28	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93906/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

06.04.42	Oblt. Wilhelm Herget	4./NJG 1	Herford	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. W. Roly bei Neuville: 2.600 m.	02.10	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.75
----------	----------------------	----------	---------	---	-------	----------------	--------------

Night Phase: 6-7. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

07.04.42	Oblt. Eckart-W. von Bonin	Stab II./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.38	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93906/42
07.04.42	Oblt. Helmut Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> -	04.15	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93906/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

07.04.42	Oblt. Eckart-W. von Bonin	II./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> Piringen/Limburg (61 Sqn.)	02.38	Reference: WRC Vol. III/61	
07.04.42	Oblt. Emil Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> S. Zwolle/Overijssel (455 Sqn.)	04.13	Reference: WRC Vol. III/62	

Day Phase: 8. April 1942

08.04.42	Ltn. Friedrich Uiberacker: 5 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. vor Engl. Küste: tiefflug	08.35	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: ASM
08.04.42	Ofw. Heinrich Bierwirth: 3 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 km. N. Calais	08.15	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94045/42

Day Phase: 10. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps

10.04.42	Fw. Karl Nowak	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.40	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.48
10.04.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-Ferdinand Galland: 5 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4-6 km. W. Etaples: 4.000-20 m.	17.45	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.109
10.04.42	Fw. Karl-Heinz Willius: 14 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.E. Calais	17.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42
10.04.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 67 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: N.W. Étaples	17.50	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94045/42
10.04.42	Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 19 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Le Touquet	17.42	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
10.04.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 12 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Etaples	17.43	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
10.04.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 5 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.43	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

10.04.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 5	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N. Etaples	17.45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
----------	-----------------------------	----------	----------	---	-------	-----------------	-------------

Night Phase: 10-11. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

10.04.42	Oblt. Reinold Knacke	2./NJG 1	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> -	22.58	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93905/42
11.04.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.41	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93905/42
11.04.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.49	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93905/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

11.04.42	Oblt. Helmut Lent	II./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. E. Kolhorn/Noord Holland (311 Sqn.)	00.23	Reference: WRC Vol. III/65	
----------	-------------------	-----------	------------	--	-------	----------------------------	--

Day Phase: 12. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 122 HAZEBROUCK

12.04.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Gäch: 5 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Boston III	<input type="checkbox"/> Channel	13.57	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
12.04.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 28 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Boulogne-St. Omer	13.35	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
12.04.42	Oblt. Josef Haiböck: 10 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. E. Dover	13.50	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr. -
12.04.42	Fw. Kurt Bohn: 4 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N.E. St. Omer	13.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42
12.04.42	Fw. Karl-Heinz Willius: 15 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-3 km. S. Bourbourg	13.45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.4044/42
12.04.42	Oblt. Wolfgang Kosse: 11 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais	13.42	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94045/42
12.04.42	Ltn. Horst Sternberg: 6 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Stab Mariakerke	13.45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94045/42
12.04.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 63 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N. Gravelines	13.45-50	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94047/42

12.04.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 15 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E. St. Omer/Arques	13.34	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
12.04.42	Fw. Karl-Heinz Ehlen: 7 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E. St. Omer/Arques	13.36-7	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
12.04.42	Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 13 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N. Cassel	13.40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
12.04.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 16 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 km. W.N.W. Dunkirk	13.49	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
12.04.42	Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 13 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Channel	14.46	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

12.04.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: -	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Boulogne	-	Refer: DC JG 26 Vol.I/225
----------	------------------------	-----------------	----------	-----------------------------------	---	---------------------------

Night Phase: 12-13. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

13.04.42	Ltn. Hermann Müller	Erg./NJG 2	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.20	Film C. 2031/I 93932/42-3 <sup>rd</sup>
13.04.42	Oblt. Hans-Dieter Frank	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.53	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93905/42
13.04.42	Oblt. Horst Patuschka	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.38	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
13.04.42	Oblt. Helmut Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.15	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93906/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

13.04.42	Oblt. Helmut Lent	II./NJG 2	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> N. Terschelling	00.32	Reference: WRC Vol. III/67
----------	-------------------	-----------	---------	--	-------	----------------------------

Night Phase: 13-14. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-Laying

14.04.42	Hptm. Schütze	4./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.09	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93930/42
----------	---------------	----------	----------	----------------------------	-------	----------------------------

Day Phase: 14. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 123 CAEN-MONDEVILLE

14.04.42	Fw. Walter Prentzel	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.33	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.61
14.04.42	Fw. Günter Keil	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.67
14.04.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.52	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.83
14.04.42	Ofw. Willi Stratmann	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.50	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.60

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter Sweeps

14.04.42	Maj. Gerd Schöpfel: 39 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.33	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42
14.04.42	Maj. Gerd Schöpfel	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.35	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42
14.04.42	Ltn. Bruno Hegenauer: 2 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.35	Reference: JG 26 List & MSS
14.04.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 4 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais	18.50	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

14.04.42	Check name	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	08.30	Film C. 2036/II Nr.83166/42
----------	------------	----------	----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Night Phase: 14-15. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung:

15.04.42	Oblt. Alois Lechner	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.30	Film C. 2031/I 93932/42-5
----------	---------------------	------------	------------	----------------------------	-------	---------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

15.04.42	Uffz. Schienbein	I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Boshoven/Limburg (~ 311 Sqn.)	04.10	Reference: WRC Vol. III/70
----------	------------------	----------	------------	--	-------	----------------------------

Day Phase: 15. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 1 (10 Group) CHERBOURG & Sweeps

15.04.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.32	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.84
15.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.29	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.62
15.04.42	Uffz. Werner Beckers	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.34	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.63
15.04.42	Oblt. Karl Borris	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> E. Cap Gris Nez	19.04	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42
15.04.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.85

Day Phase: 16. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Ramrod 20 LE HAVRE & Sweeps

16.04.42	Fw. Günter Keil	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.36	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.68
16.04.42	Fw. Karl Schweikart	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.41	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.69
16.04.42	Ofw. Hans Graf	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.28	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.64
16.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.30	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.65
16.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.33	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.66
16.04.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 64 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N. Calais	18.26	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
16.04.42	Ofw. Willi Stratmann	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.67
16.04.42	Uffz. Werner Beckers	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	20.04	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.68
16.04.42	Oblt. Josef Puchinger	Stab III./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	20.05	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.39

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

16.04.42	Fw. Reichherzer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> ND-2 at 1.500 m. (Sangatte)	15.28	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM
16.04.42	Uffz. Werner Beckers	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> MC-8 at 4.000 m. (S. Folkestone)	15.35	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.150

Day Phase: 17. April 1942

Kanalfront: Circus Ops. & AUGSBURG raid:

17.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.35	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.69
17.04.42	Oblt. Josef Puchinger	Stab III./JG 2	Douglas	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.05	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.40
17.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.05	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.70
17.04.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	Stab III./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.08	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.41
17.04.42	Fw. Willi Stratmann	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.14	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.71
17.04.42	Oblt. Karl Borris: 14 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Channel	16.14	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42
17.04.42	Ofw. Walter Meyer: 13 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais	16.15	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
17.04.42	Hptm. Karl-Heinz Greisert	Stab II./JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.06	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.59



17.04.42	Fw. Otto Pohl	5./JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> JG 2: 1000 Abschuß	17.07	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.24
17.04.42	Fw. Alexander Bleymüller	6./JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.06	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.40
17.04.42	Maj. Walter Oesau	Stab/JG 2	Lancaster*	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.10	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.99

\*im Zusammenwirken mit 2./lei.Res.Flakabt.984

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

17.04.42	Maj. Walter Oesau	Stab/JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> le Vieil-Evreux 6 km. ESE Evreux (44 Sqn.)	16.55	Reference: WRC Vol. III/71
17.04.42	Uffz. Otto Pohl	5./JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> Ormes 14 km. W.N.W. Evreux (44 Sqn.)	17.07	Reference: WRC Vol. III/72
17.04.42	Hptm. Karl-Heinz Greisert	Stab II./JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> le Tilleul-Lambert/Eure (44 Sqn.)	17.06	Reference: WRC Vol. III/72
17.04.42	Fw. Ernst Bosseckert	II./JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> Ormes 14 km. WNW Evreux (44 Sqn.)	-	Reference: WRC Vol. III/72

Night Phase: 17-18. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: HAMBURG

18.04.42	n.n.	6./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.48	Film C. 2031 Nr.94013
----------	------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------

Day Phase: 18. April 1942

18.04.42	Fw. Karl Nowak	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.10	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 49
----------	----------------	---------	----------	----------------------------	-------	----------------------------

Day Phase: 20. April 1942

20.04.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	Stab III./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.07	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.42
----------	-----------------	----------------	----------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Day Phase: 22. April 1942

22.04.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	Stab III./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.32	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.43
----------	-----------------	----------------	----------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

22.04.42	Ltn. Grosser: 2	1./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südwestlich Ameland	12.10	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
----------	-----------------	---------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------

Night Phase: 22-23. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KÖLN

23.04.42	Ofw. Paul Gildner	II./NJG 2	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Ameland (408 Sqn.)	00.07	Reference: WRC Vol. III/75
23.04.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	Erg./NJG 2	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.15	Film C. 2031/I 93932/42-8

Night Phase: 23-24. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ROSTOCK

24.04.42	Hptm. Schütze	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.35	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93930/42
24.04.42	n.n.	6./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.00	Film C. 2031 Nr.94013
24.04.42	n.n.	6./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.30	Film C. 2031 Nr.94013
24.04.42	n.n.	6./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.09	Film C. 2031 Nr.94013

Day Phase: 24. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 132-3 FLUSHING & ABBEVILLE

24.04.42	Ofw. Hermann Hoffmann: 6 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Berck-sur-Mer	14.45	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
24.04.42	Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 20 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Le Touquet	14.46	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
24.04.42	Oblt. Karl Borris: 15 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 70-80 km.W.N.W. Ostende: 6.800 m.	14.50	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.152
24.04.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 6 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Ostend	14.51	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42
24.04.42	Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 21 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Le Touquet	14.53	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
24.04.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 6 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Cap d' Albert	14.54	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
24.04.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 29 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Near Calais	15.02-05	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42
24.04.42	Fw. Karl-Heinz Willius: 16 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Near Calais	15.02	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42
24.04.42	Fw. Kurt Bohn: 5 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Near Calais	15.04	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42

Night Phase: 24-25. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ROSTOCK

24.04.42	Oblt. Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> 54/6/2i in See: 2.100 m.	23.32	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.17
----------	-------------------	----------	------------	---	-------	-----------------------------

Day Phase: 25. April 1942

Kanalfront:

25.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.45	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.72
25.04.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.17	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.86
25.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.17	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.73
25.04.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	Stab III./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.24	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.44
25.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.74
25.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.29	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.75
25.04.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	Stab III./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.29	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.45
25.04.42	Uffz. Georg Ebel	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.31	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.76
25.04.42	Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 14 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.37	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42
25.04.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 7 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42
25.04.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 14 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Abbeville	16.43	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
25.04.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 68 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südwestlich Crécy-en-Ponthieu	16.40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
25.04.42	Oblt. Johannes Schmidt: 4 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. W. Le Touquet: 1.000 m.	16.40	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.138
25.04.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 30 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-10 km. vor Berck-sur-Mer: 8.000 m.	16.40	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.64
25.04.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 69 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südwestlich Rue	16.43	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
25.04.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab/JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. W. Le Crotoy: 5.000 m.	16.45	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM
25.04.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 65 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. westl. St. Etienne	16.54	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
25.04.42	Uffz. Walter Grünlinger: 1 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.50	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42

25.04.42 Stabs-Fw. Erwin Kley 1./JG 2 Spitfire  - 17.02 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.87

Night Phase: 25-26. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ROSTOCK

26.04.42 Oblt. Rudolf Schoenert 4./NJG 2 Wellington  - 00.24 Film C. 2031/I Nr.93930/42  
 26.04.42 n.n. Stab II./NJG 3 -  - 01.05 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94013  
 26.04.42 n.n. Stab II./NJG 3 -  - 02.08 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94013  
 26.04.42 n.n. 4./NJG 3 -  - 00.06 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94013

Day Phase: 26. April 1942

Kanalfront:

26.04.42 Ltn. Hans Aistleitner: 6 ▶ 1./JG 26 Spitfire  10-15 km. N.W. Cap Gris Nez 14.35 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42  
 26.04.42 Ltn. Paul Galland: 8 ▶ 8./JG 26 Spitfire  S.E. Calais 17.57 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42  
 26.04.42 Oblt. Johannes Schmidt: 5 ▶ 3./JG 26 Curtiss P-40  15 km. nordlich Cap Blanc Nez 17.55 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42  
 26.04.42 Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 71 ▶ Stab II./JG 26 Spitfire  10 km. W. Cap Gris Nez 18.06 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

26.04.42 Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 70 ▶ Stab II./JG 26 Spitfire  W.N.W. Calais: in See 18.05 Ref: RL 10/261 Nr. keine

Night Phase 26-27. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ROSTOCK

27.04.42 n.n. 6./NJG 3 -  - 02.00 Film C. 2031 Nr.94013

Day Phase: 27. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 141 LILLE-SEQUEDIN & Fighter-Sweeps

27.04.42 Oblt. Josef Haiböck: 11 ▶ 1./JG 26 Spitfire  nordl. St. Omer 12.14 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42  
 27.04.42 Oblt. Josef Haiböck: 12 ▶ 1./JG 26 Spitfire  nordl. Calais 12.14½ Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42  
 27.04.42 Stabs-Fw. Kühdorf: 3 ▶ 7./JG 26 Spitfire  3 km. N.W. Calais-Marck: 7.000 m. 12.20 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.-  
 27.04.42 Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 17 ▶ 2./JG 26 Spitfire  bei Watten 12.20 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42  
 27.04.42 Hptm. Josef Priller: 67 ▶ Stab III./JG 26 Spitfire  15 km. N.W. Gravelines: 2.500 m. 12.30 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.-  
 27.04.42 Hptm. Josef Priller: 66 ▶ Stab III./JG 26 Spitfire  süd. Ardres 12.25 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42  
 27.04.42 Oblt. Hans Naumann: 7 ▶ 9./JG 26 Spitfire  4 km. N. Calais 12.30 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42

27.04.42 Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: ▶ 4./JG 26 Spitfire  30 km. N.W. Calais: 100 m. 14.46 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM  
 27.04.42 Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 72 ▶ Stab II./JG 26 Spitfire  nordöstl. Dunkirk 14.47 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42  
 27.04.42 Maj. Gerd Schöpfel: ▶ Stab/JG 26 Spitfire  - 15.50 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42  
 27.04.42 Ltn. Heinz Rahardt: 1 ▶ 2./JG 26 Spitfire  bei Steenvoorde 15.55 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42  
 27.04.42 Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 31 ▶ Stab I./JG 26 Boston III  bei Bourbourg 15.50-16.00 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42  
 27.04.42 Fw. Karl Willius: 17 ▶ 3./JG 26 Spitfire  10-15 km. W. Dünkirchen: 3.000-10 m. 16.02 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM  
 27.04.42 Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 73 ▶ Stab II./JG 26 Spitfire  nordl. Dunkirk-Mardyck 16.06 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

27.04.42 Hptm. Wilhelm Gäh: 6 Stab/JG 26 Spitfire  bei Wylder 15.50 Refer: DC JG 26 Vol. I/232

Night Phase 27-28. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KÖLN

28.04.42 Oblt. Hubert Rauh 4./NJG 1 Wellington  - 00.37 Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM  
 28.04.42 Fw. Fritz Schellwat 5./NJG 1 Wellington  - 02.14 Film C. 2031/I Nr.93906/42  
 28.04.42 Hptm. Herbert Bönsch Erg./NJG 2 Boston  - 01.16 Film C. 2031/I 93932/42-7  
 28.04.42 Hptm. Herbert Bönsch Erg./NJG 2 Wellington  - 02.15 Film C. 2031/I 93932/42-8  
 28.04.42 n.n. Stab II./NJG 3 -  - 01.05 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94013

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

28.04.42 Oblt. Rauh 4./NJG 1 Wellington  Fors-Mont Plaisier: 4.800 m. 00.37 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.76  
 28.04.42 Oblt. Reinhold Eckardt 7./NJG 3 Halifax  Hamois 6 km. NNE Ciney (102 Sqn.) 00.30 Reference: WRC Vol. III/82

Day Phase: 28. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 144 ST. OMER & Fighter-Sweeps

28.04.42 Oblt. Karl Borris: 16 ▶ 8./JG 26 Spitfire  S. Gravelines: 6.800 m. 11.34 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.-  
 28.04.42 Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz 1./JG 2 Spitfire  (Calais-Gravelines) 11.36 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.88  
 28.04.42 Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz 1./JG 2 Spitfire  Gravelines: 4.200 m. 11.38 Film C. 2033/I VNE: ASM  
 28.04.42 Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 32 ▶ Stab I./JG 26 Spitfire  3 km. S. Gravelines 11.35-40 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94043/42  
 28.04.42 Hptm. Josef Priller: 68 ▶ Stab III./JG 26 Spitfire  Dunkirk-Gravelines 11.55 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42  
 28.04.42 Oblt. Karl Borris: 17 ▶ 8./JG 26 Spitfire  südlich Gravelines 11.59 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42

Night Phase: 28-29. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KIEL

29.04.42 Ofw. Heinz Strüning Erg./NJG 2 Boston  - 01.15 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.  
 29.04.42 n.n. Stab II./NJG 3 -  - 01.56 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94013  
 29.04.42 n.n. Stab II./NJG 3 -  - 02.18 Film C. 2031/I Nr.94013

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

29.04.42 Oblt. Günter Köberich Stab II./NJG 3 Manchester  Sandbank off Rantum/Sylt (50 Sqn.) - Reference: WRC Vol. III/84

Day Phase 29. April 1942

Kanalfront:

29.04.42 Ofw. Hermann Hoffmann: 7 ▶ 4./JG 26 Spitfire  bei Le Touquet 16.08 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42  
 29.04.42 Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 74 ▶ Stab II./JG 26 Spitfire  bei Le Touquet 16.04 Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42

Night Phase: 29-30. April 1942

Reichsverteidigung:

30.04.42 n.n. 5./NJG 3 -  - 02.33 Film C. 2031/I Nr.44013/43

Day Phase: 30. April 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus ABBEVILLE, FLUSHING & MORLAIX

30.04.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.43	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß Nr.77
30.04.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	Stab III./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.27	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß Nr.46
30.04.42	Oblt. Johannes Schmidt: 6 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südlich Somme-Mündung: 4.000 m.	19.36	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42
30.04.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 75 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> westlich Somme-Mündung: 4.000 m.	19.36	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
30.04.42	Ofw. Kurt Kruska: 1 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> bei Le Tréport	19.30-35	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
30.04.42	Ofw. Helmut Ufer: 3 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> St. Valéry-sur-Somme	19.37	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
30.04.42	Fw. Emil Babenz: 13 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. W. Somme-Mündung:	19.38	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42
30.04.42	Oblt. Fulbert Zink: 19 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 km. W. Somme-Mündung:	19.40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94044/42
30.04.42	Ltn. Horst Sternberg: 7 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. N.W. Somme-Mündung: 4.000 m.	19.42	Film C. 2033/I Anerker: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

30.04.42	Uffz. Robert Stellfeld: 1	5./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/32/3/7 N.W. Walcheren	15.10	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
30.04.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: unc.	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. W. Somme Estuary	19.30	Refer: DC JG 26 Vol. I/235

May 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet

Day Phase: 1. May 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 149-150 ST. OMER, CALAIS & Fighter-Sweeps

01.05.42	Ofw. Günter Toll: 1	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.02	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 76
01.05.42	Ltn. Horst-Benno Krüger	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.30	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 25
01.05.42	Oblt. Wolf von Bulow	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.38	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 26
01.05.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 69 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N. Calais	19.30	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
01.05.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 76 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Calais	19.31	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
01.05.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 9 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.32	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42
01.05.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.33	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 89
01.05.42	Ofw. Hans Heitmann: 4 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.34	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94048/42
01.05.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab/JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.37	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 97
01.05.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab/JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.40	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 98
01.05.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 7 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Dover	19.45	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42
01.05.42	Uffz. Heinrich Krieg: 1 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Marquise	19.45	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
01.05.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 4 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Dover	19.46-48	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94046/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

01.05.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: unc.	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N. Calais	19.40	Refer: DC JG 26 Vol. I/237
----------	--------------------------------	----------------	----------	--	-------	----------------------------

Day Phase: 3. May 1942

03.05.42	Ofw. Hünd	1.(F)/123	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Barrow Deep: 5.000 m.	-	Film C. 2033/I VNE: ASM
----------	-----------	-----------	----------	--	---	-------------------------

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 154-4 DUNKIRK & Fighter-Sweeps

03.05.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 17 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais	15.35-40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
03.05.42	Oblt. Ernst Laube: 2 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais	16.03	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
03.05.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 10 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais	16.05	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94047/42
03.05.42	Stabs-Fw. Erwin Kley	1./JG 2	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.05	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.90
03.05.42	Uffz. Rudi Roebbers	1./JG 2	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.12	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.91

Night Phase: 3-4. May 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: HAMBURG

04.05.42	Fw. Berschwinger	4./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.31	Film C. 2031/I Nr.93930/42
----------	------------------	----------	---------	----------------------------	-------	----------------------------

Day Phase: 4. May 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 153 LE HAVRE & Fighter-Sweeps

04.05.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.39	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.79
04.05.42	Uffz. Georg Ebel	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.80
04.05.42	Ofw. Willi Stratmann	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.41	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.81
04.05.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.41	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.47
04.05.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.46	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.48
04.05.42	Ltn. Reinhard Böhm	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.53	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.70
04.05.42	Fw. Günter Keil	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.55	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.71
04.05.42	Fw. Karl Nowak	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.36	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 50
04.05.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.82
04.05.42	Oblt. Elmar Resch	3./JG 2	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> 0035/05 Ost: no height	15.45	Film C. 2033/I VNE: ASM
04.05.42	Ltn. Ottfried Philipp	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.47	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.41
04.05.42	Uffz. Gerhard Heinz	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.50	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.42
04.05.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.55	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.49
04.05.42	Fw. Willi Morzinek	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.52	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.107
04.05.42	Ltn. Horst-Benno Krüger	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.52	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.27
04.05.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.38	Film C. 2036/II Anerker: Nr.92

Night Phase: 4-5. May 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: STUTTGART

05.05.42	Ltn. Knosch	7/NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> bei Montcornet: no height	03.26	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.8
<b>Day Phase: 5. May 1942</b>							
<b><u>Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 156-7 ZEEBRUGGE &amp; LILLE</u></b>							
05.05.42	Ofw. Rudolf Täschner: 16	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.45	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.93
05.05.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 8 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Boulogne	14.53	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
05.05.42	Ltn. Artur Beese: 4 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> nordlich Hazebrouck	15.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
05.05.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 33 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Bailleul	15.40-42	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
05.05.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 70 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 km. S.W. Ypres	15.40-45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94047/42
05.05.42	Ofw. Hans Heitmann: 5 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Mont Kemmel	15.55	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42
<b><u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u></b>							
05.05.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 18	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N.W. Poperinght	15.35	Refer: DC JG 26 Vol. I/238	
<b>Day Phase: 6. May 1942</b>							
<b><u>Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 159-60 CAEN, BOULOGNE &amp; CALAIS</u></b>							
06.05.42	Fw. Kuno Dollenmeier	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	12.42	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.72
06.05.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.22	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.50
06.05.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.24	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.51
06.05.42	Fw. Hans Stolz	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.15	Film C. 2036/II	Abschuß 51
06.05.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.29	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.83
06.05.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 77 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Cap Gris Nez	18.53-55	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94045/42
<b>Night Phase: 6-7. May 1942</b>							
<b><u>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: STUTTGART</u></b>							
07.05.42	Oblt. Reinhold Eckardt	7/NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. W. Trehan: no height	02.53	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.16
07.05.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.20	Film C. 2031/I	93932/42-9 <sup>th</sup>
<b><u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u></b>							
07.05.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget	Stab II./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Libin 10 km. S.W. St. Hubert (35 Sqn.)	-	Reference: WRC Vol. III/88	
<b>Night Phase: 7-8. May 1942</b>							
<b><u>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-Laying</u></b>							
08.05.42	Oblt. Leopold Fellerer	5/NJG 2	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 4484 in See: 300 m.	04.51	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.275
09.05.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	Erg./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.02	Film C. 2031/I	93932/42-10
<b>Day Phase: 9. May 1942</b>							
<b><u>Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 168-70 HAZEBROUCK &amp; BRUGGE</u></b>							
09.05.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 71 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N. Gravelines	13.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94047/42
09.05.42	Ltn. Artur Beese: 5 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. N. Ardres	13.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
09.05.42	Oblt. Josef Haiböck: 13 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. N. Cassel: 5.000 m.	13.40	Film C. 2033/I	VNE: ASM
09.05.42	Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 23 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Gravelines	13.44	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
09.05.42	Ltn. Horst Sternberg: 8 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> westlich Calais: 700 m.	13.46	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.77
09.05.42	Oblt. Armin Landmann	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.50	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.94
09.05.42	Stabs-Fw. Erwin Kley	1./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.54	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.95
09.05.42	Ofw. Willi Roth: 14 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Le Toquet	13.55	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
09.05.42	Hptm. Rolf Hermichen: 14 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.W. Coxyde	17.39-42	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42
<b><u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u></b>							
09.05.42	Fw. Georg Hütter: 5	5./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/32/3/1/6: 8.000 m	17.45	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
09.05.42	Ofw. Detlev Lüth: n.b.	4./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/32/3/1/5:	17.43	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
09.05.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: unc.	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. S. Gravelines	13.39	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/239	
09.05.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: unc.	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. S. Gravelines	13.44	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/239	
<b>Day Phase: 17. May 1942 (Luftflotte 5)</b>							
<b><u>: v. R.A.F. Coastal Command LISTER-STAVANGER:</u></b>							
17.05.42	Oblt. Hans-Joachim Hartwein	Stab I./JG 5	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 15-20 km. S.W. Orre: 3.500 m.	19.51	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.10
17.05.42	Oblt. Hans-Joachim Hartwein	Stab I./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5933/05-5936/05 at 30 m.	20.00	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.11
17.05.42	Ltn. Müller	Stab I./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5933/05-5936/05 at 30 m.	20.15	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.3
17.05.42	Ltn. Müller	Stab I./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5933/05-5936/05 at 30 m.	20.20	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.4
17.05.42	Uffz. Leibner	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. W. Orre: 10-20 m.	20.10	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.8
17.05.42	Ltn. Deterra	Stab III./JG 1	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. S.W. Lister: 400-500 m.	20.10	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.16
17.05.42	Uffz. Raddatz	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. W. Orre: no height	20.12	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.9
17.05.42	Fw. Beülisch	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-10 km. S.W. Fl.Pl. Stavanger: 10-30 m.	20.12	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.11
17.05.42	Uffz. Graüpnier	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-10 km. S.W. Orre: 10 m.	20.12	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.10
17.05.42	Ofw. Schüerpel	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-10 km. S.W. Sola: no height	20.15	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.15
17.05.42	Ofw. Schüerpel	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-15 km. S.W. Feisheim: no height	20.15	Film C. 2033/I	VNE: ASM
17.05.42	Ltn. Ludwig Schmidt	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Orre: no height	20.15	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.14
17.05.42	Fw. Fritz Schütze	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Orre: 30-10 m.	20.15	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.13
17.05.42	Fw. Fritz Schütze	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. W. Orre: 10-30 m.	20.15	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.12
17.05.42	Uffz. Leibner	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-15 km. N. Orre: no height	20.15	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.16
17.05.42	Uffz. Hoes	9./JG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. S. Lister: tiefflug	20.15	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.13
17.05.42	Ofw. Griener	9./JG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. südl. Linterner: tiefflug	20.17	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.14
17.05.42	Ltn. Richter	9./JG 1	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. S. Lister: tiefflug	20.18	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.15
17.05.42	Fw. Büchnitz	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. S.W. Fl.Pl. Stavanger-Sola: 20 m.	20.19	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.17
17.05.42	Uffz. Käßpler	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 15-20 km. S.W. Orre: 20 m.	20.20	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.18
17.05.42	Uffz. Müller Hinsdorf	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. S.W. Orre: 10-15 m.	20.20	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.22

17.05.42	Uffz. Schramm	9./JG 1	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 40 km. S. Lister: tiefflug	20.25	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.16
17.05.42	Ltn. Ludwig Schmidt	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. W. Orre: no height	20.25	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.19
17.05.42	Uffz. Stoewer	9./JG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> 42 km. 42 km. S.S.E. Lister: no height	20.26	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: ASM
17.05.42	Uffz. Käppler	2./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 km. S.W. Orre: 2-30 m.	20.27	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.20

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

17.05.42	Ltn. Deterra: 1	Stab III./JG 1	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. südwestlich Lister	20.10	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
17.05.42	Uffz. Hoes: 1	9./JG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. südlich Lister	20.15	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
17.05.42	Ofw. Griener: 6	8./JG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. südlich Lindesnes	20.17	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
17.05.42	Ltn. Richter: 1	Stab III./JG 1	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. südlich Lister	20.18	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
17.05.42	Uffz. Schramm: 1	9./JG 1	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 40 km. südlich Lister	20.25	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
17.05.42	Uffz. Stöwer: 1	9./JG 1	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 42 km. südsüdöstlich Lister	20.26	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
17.05.42	Oblt. Hans-Joachim Hartwein	Stab I./JG 5	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 15-20 km. S.W. Orre: 3.500 m.	19.51	Film C. 2036/I	Anerk: Nr.10
17.05.42	Oblt. Hans-Joachim Hartwein	Stab I./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5933/05-5936/05 at 30 m.	20.00	Film C. 2036/I	Anerk: Nr.11
17.05.42	Ltn. Müller	Stab I./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5933/05-5936/05 at 30 m.	20.15	Film C. 2036/I	Anerk: Nr.3
17.05.42	Ltn. Müller	Stab I./JG 5	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 5933/05-5936/05 at 30 m.	20.20	Film C. 2036/I	Anerk: Nr.4

**Day Phase: 17. May 1942 (Luftflotte 3)**

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Ramrod 33 BOULOGNE & Sweeps

17.05.42	Oblt. Julius Meimberg	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 km. N.W. Dieppe: 4.500 m.	10.27	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.159
17.05.42	Ltn. Paul Schauder: 3 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> nordlich Desvres	11.32	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42
17.05.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 72 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südlich Guines-Audembert	11.33-35	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94047/42
17.05.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 15 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Ardes	11.35	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
17.05.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 12 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N.E. Calais	11.37	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94046/42
17.05.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 34 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. N.W. Wissant	11.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101540/43
17.05.42	Fw. Karl-Heinz Willius: 18 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. S. Calais	11.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42
17.05.42	Ltn. Johann Aistleitner: 7 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. N.W. Calais	11.43	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94047/42
17.05.42	Oblt. Karl Borris: 18 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 6 km. N.W. Sangatte	11.50	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42
17.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.02	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.96
17.05.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.03	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.97
17.05.42	Oblt. Kurt Kranefeld: 1 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

17.05.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: unc.	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Guines-St. Omer	17.35	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/241	
----------	--------------------------------	----------------	----------	--	-------	-----------------------------	--

**Night Phase: 17-18. May 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-Laying

18.05.42	Hptm. Schütze	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.49	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93930/42
18.05.42	Oblt. Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.54	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93930/42

**Night Phase: 19-20. May 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: MANNHEIM

20.05.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	Erg./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.56	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-11 <sup>th</sup>
20.05.42	Oblt. Fritz Güterzeit	6./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.24	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93906/42
20.05.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Erg./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.25	Film C. 2031/I	93932/42-12 <sup>th</sup>

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

20.05.42	Oblt. Fritz Güterzeit	II./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> Collision: Brustem 3 km. S.E. St. Trond	-	Reference: WRC Vol. III/95	
----------	-----------------------	-----------	----------	--	---	----------------------------	--

**Day Phase: 19. May 1942**

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps

19.05.42	Oblt. Julius Meimberg	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.22	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.106
19.05.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab/JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 40 km. N. Fécamp: 5.200 m.	15.23	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: ASM
19.05.42	Ofw. Josef Heinzeller: 6	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.40	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.107
19.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	20.45	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.98
19.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. N.N.W. Calais: 5.000 m.	20.47	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.227
19.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	20.49	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.99
19.05.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	20.54	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.103
19.05.42	Oblt. Ruck	1.(F)/123	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 West S/11/5/4 at 10-300 m.	20.55	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.4

**Day Phase: 23. May 1942**

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps

23.05.42	Ltn. Hans-Georg Dippel: 8 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Folkestone: tiefflug	12.05	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: ASM
23.05.42	Fw. Karl-Heinz Willius: 19 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N. Calais	12.00	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42
23.05.42	Oblt. Hans Naumann: 8 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> nordlich Calais	11.52	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94048/42

**Day Phase: 24. May 1942**

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps

24.05.42	Fw. Helmut Baudach	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.06	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.100
24.05.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.16	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.101
24.05.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.24	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.102

**Day Phase: 25. May 1942**

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps

25.05.42	Fw. Ernst Jäckel: 7 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 12-15 km. N.W. Dünkirchen: 4.000-0 m.	11.40-45	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: ASM
25.05.42	Fw. Emil Babenz: 14 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> bei Nieuport	11.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
25.05.42	Oblt. Johannes Schmidt: 7 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> bei Nieuport	11.50	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94044/42

25.05.42	Besatzung (crew)	II./KG 40	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1337/15 West: 1.200 m.	21.30	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.1
<b>Day Phase: 26. May 1942</b>							
26.05.42	Uffz. Konrad v. Jutrzenka: 1 ►	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Kanal	10.10	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
<b>Day Phase: 27. May 1942</b>							
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>							
27.05.42	Fw. Winkler: 10	4./JG 1	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/32/3/6/4 N.W. Domburg	16.43	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
27.05.42	Fw. Kaiser: 2	4./JG 1	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/32/3/5 N.W. Domburg	16.37	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
<b>Day Phase: 28. May 1942</b>							
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>							
28.05.42	Oblt. Gutowski: 2	9./JG 1	Liberator	<input type="checkbox"/> Nordsee	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
<b>Day Phase: 29. May 1942</b>							
29.05.42	Fw. Emil Babenz: 15 ►	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Kanal	08.20	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.94043/42
<b>Night Phase: 29-30. May 1942</b>							
30.05.42	Fw. Berschwinger	4./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.03	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.93930/42
<b>Day Phase: 30. May 1942</b>							
30.05.42	Uffz. Farwisch	5./KG 40	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1137/05 Ost: 1.200 m.	04.45	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.4
<u>Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps</u>							
30.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	21.30	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.104
30.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	21.30	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.105
<b>Night Phase: 30-31. May 1942</b>							
1047 Dispatched: 41 Bombers Lost							
<u>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KÖLN</u>							
31.05.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	Erg./NJG 2	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.27	Film C. 2031/I	XII Flg.Kps.
31.05.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	Erg./NJG 2	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.28	Film C. 2031/I	XII Flg.Kps.
31.05.42	Ltn. Franz Brinkhaus	4./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.50	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: ASM
31.05.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.56	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101547/42
31.05.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.00	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101547/42
31.05.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.14	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-14
31.05.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.16	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-15
31.05.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.17	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-16
31.05.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.36	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-17
31.05.42	Oblt. Rolf Bokemeyer	5./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.43	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101566/43
31.05.42	Ltn. Franz Brinkhaus	4./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.48	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: ASM
31.05.42	Oblt. Reese	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Jüchheim: 3.500 m.	01.56	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.95
31.05.42	Oblt. Walter Barte	4./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.57	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: ASM
31.05.42	Oblt. Alois Lechner	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.57	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-18
31.05.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	Stab I./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.04	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101547/42
31.05.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.05	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101547/42
31.05.42	Hptm. Wolfgang Thimmig	2./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.06	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101547/42
31.05.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.07	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-19
31.05.42	Oblt. Walter Barte	4./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.14	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: ASM
31.05.42	Oblt. Alois Lechner	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.23	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-20
31.05.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.25	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-21
31.05.42	Oblt. Helmut Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Klarenbeek/Gelderland (CGS)	02.25	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101567/43
31.05.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	Kdo. II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. S.W. Middelbeerst: 3.500 m.	02.30	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.55
31.05.42	Ltn. Helmut Niklas	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.46	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101566/43
31.05.42	Oblt. Helmut Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.55	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101567/43
31.05.42	Ltn. Helmut Niklas	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.11	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101566/43
31.05.42	Oblt. Alois Lechner	Erg./NJG 2	Libertaor	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.56	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-22
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>							
31.05.42	Ltn. Brinkhaus	Kdo. II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 35 km. N.W. Köln: 4.000 m.	00.50	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.65
31.05.42	Oblt. Knacke	Kdo. I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. E. Weert: 5.400 m.	01.00	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr. -
31.05.42	Ltn. Brinkhaus	Kdo. II./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 km. N.W. Köln b. Bergheim: 4.000 m.	01.48	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.49
31.05.42	Oblt. Barte	Kdo. II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 km. N. Hasselt: 3.400 m.	01.57	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.50
31.05.42	Oblt. Knacke	Stab I./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. E.S.E. Weert: 4.500 m.	02.04	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr. -
31.05.42	Oblt. Barte	Kdo. II./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> Kinroy: 3.500 m.	02.14	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.66
<b>Day Phase: 31. May 1942</b>							
<u>Kanalfront: R.A.F. Rodeo 64 Le Touquet-Abbeville:</u>							
31.05.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 78 ►	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südlich Foret de Crécy	18.37	Film C. 2036/II	Nr. 94045/42
31.05.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 79 ►	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Quend Plage-les-Pins	19.41	Film C. 2036/II	Nr. 94045/42
31.05.42	Uffz. Robert Weiß: 3 ►	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Abbeville	19.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr. 94046/42
<u>Kanalfront: R.A.F. Rodeo 63 St. Valéry-Dieppe:</u>							
31.05.42	Oblt. Julius Meimberg	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.29	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.108
31.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.32	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.106
31.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.33	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.107
31.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.35	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.108
31.05.42	Ltn. Horst-Benno Krüger	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.35	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.28
31.05.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.37	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.109
31.05.42	Stabs-Fw. Erwin Kley	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.41	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.110

31.05.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.42	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.111
31.05.42	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.108

## June 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet

### Day Phase: 1. June 1942

#### Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 170 FLUSHING (Vlissinghen):

01.06.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N. Blankenberge	13.45	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101539/43
01.06.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.46	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101539/43
01.06.42	Ofw. Leopold Eichinger: ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.E. Ostende	13.48	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101540/43
01.06.42	Oblt. Johannes Schmidt: ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.E. Ostende: 4.000 m.	13.48	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.151
01.06.42	Fw. Emil Babenz: ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 22456	13.50	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101540/43
01.06.42	Fw. Erwin Leibold: ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. N. Zeebrügge	13.50	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101540/43
01.06.42	Ltn. Johann Aistleitner: ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.51	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101539/43
01.06.42	Oblt. Johannes Schmidt: ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Ostende	13.51	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101540/43
01.06.42	Maj. Gerd Schöpfel: 40 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.55	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101539/43
01.06.42	Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 20 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 6 km. N.E. Dunkirk	13.55	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101540/43
01.06.42	Oblt. Karl Borris: ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 7-8 km. N. La Panne: 200-500 m.	13.58	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.-
01.06.42	Oblt. Hans-Jürgen Westphal: ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. N. Dunkirk	13.55-14.00	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101539/43
01.06.42	Ltn. Johann Aistleitner: ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.43	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101539/43

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

01.06.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Raum Ostende	13.45	Reference: JG 26 Lists & MSS
01.06.42	Uffz. Hans Meissner: 1	6./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/32/3/5: N.W. Walcheren	18.43	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

#### Selected Flak:

01.06.42	Flak 4./Res.Abt. 252	-	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Ostende, 200-50m.	13.51	-	Film	139/44
01.06.42	Flak 2./Res.Abt. 402	-	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 6 km. N.W. Calais, 5.000-4.000m.	19.30	-	Film	139/44
01.06.42	Flak 2./Res.Abt. 402	-	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais, 5.000-4.000m.	19.30	-	Film	139/44
01.06.42	Flak 1./VB	-	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais, 5.000-4.000m.	19.30	-	Film	139/44
01.06.42	Flak 1./Res.Abt. 765	-	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais, 5.000-4.000m.	19.30	-	Film	139/44
01.06.42	Flak 3./902 Eisbahn	-	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> Schleibeck, 5.000m.	21.00	-	Film	139/44

### Night Phase: 1-2 June 1942

#### Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

02.06.42	Oblt. Kurt Loos	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.25	Film C. 2031/I Nr.101547/42
02.06.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.46	Film C. 2031/I Nr.101547/42
02.06.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.55	Film C. 2031/I Nr.101566/43
02.06.42	Oblt. Hermann Reese	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.08	Film C. 2031/I Nr.101547/42
02.06.42	Oblt. Reinhold Eckardt	7./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. W. Bitsche: 2.600 m.	02.09	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.17
02.06.42	Oblt. Reinhold Eckardt	7./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Mörscheid: 3.700 m.	02.31	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.18
02.06.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.34	Film C. 2031/I Nr.101566/43
02.06.42	Fw. Heinz Pähler	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.52	Film C. 2031/I Nr.101547/42
02.06.42	Oblt. Helmut Woltersdorf	7./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.08	Film C. 2031/I Nr.101567/43

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

02.06.42	Oblt. Kurt Loos	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. S. Horst: 4.500 m.	00.25	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.6
02.06.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.25	Film C. 2031/I 101546/43-27 <sup>th</sup>
02.06.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Erg./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.04	Film C. 2031/I 101546/43-24 <sup>th</sup>
02.06.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.25	Film C. 2031/I 101546/43-25 <sup>th</sup>
02.06.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.43	Film C. 2031/I 101546/43-23 <sup>rd</sup>
02.06.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	Erg./NJG 2	Liberator	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.10	Film C. 2031/I 101546/43-26 <sup>th</sup>

### Day Phase: 2. June 1942

#### Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 182 DIEPPE & Sweeps

02.06.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 9 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Somme-Mündung	07.10-15	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
02.06.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 10 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Somme-Mündung	07.18-20	Film C. 2036/II Nr.94045/42
02.06.42	Oblt. Josef Haiböck: 14 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südlich Somme-Mündung	10.55	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101540/43
02.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.58	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.12
02.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.00	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.r.113
02.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.01	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.114
02.06.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 80 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Abbeville	11.01	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101539/43
02.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.04	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.115
02.06.42	Ofw. Willi Roth: 15 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Kanal Mitte	11.04	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101539/43
02.06.42	Fw. Ernst Jäckel: 8 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Foret de Crécy	11.05	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101540/43
02.06.42	Fw. Emil Babenz: 17 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. W. Somme-Mündung: 4.000 m.	11.05	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.156
02.06.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 13 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Berck-sur-Mer: 3.500 m.	11.05	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.-
02.06.42	Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 81 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. W. Etaples: 600-800 m.	11.07	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: -
02.06.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 36 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. S. St. Valéry	11.25	Film C. 2036/II Nr.101540/43
02.06.42	Ltn. Ambrosius Passer: ▶	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.10	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.52
02.06.42	Ltn. Horst Sternberg: 9 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Kanalmitte zw. Hastings-Berck: 30 m.	14.25-47	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM
02.06.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab I./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. S.S.E. Eastbourne: 6.000 m.	17.45	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.134
02.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.55	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.116
02.06.42	Ofw. Rudolf Täschner: 17	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.59	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.117

#### Supplemental and/or Duplicated Claims from Films & Lists:

02.06.42	Uffz. Reinhard Flecks: 1	6./JG 1	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S 22/1/4 40 km. W. Goeree	11.40	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
02.06.42	Uffz. Brakebusch: 1	6./JG 1	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S 22/1/4 40 km. W. Goeree	11.40	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
02.06.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab I./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.45	Reference: JG 2 List & MSS

### Night Phase: 2-3. June 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

03.06.42	Ofw. Rolf Bußmann	Erg./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	00.25	Film C. 2031/I	XII Flg.Kps.
03.06.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	01.35	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101547/42
03.06.42	Oblt. Werner Rowlin	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	01.58	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101567/43
03.06.42	Fw. Fritz Schellwat	5./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	02.30	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101566/43
03.06.42	Oblt. Eckart von Bonin	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	02.41	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101566/43
03.06.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	Erg./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	02.50	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-28
03.06.42	Oblt. Alois Lechner	Erg./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	03.00	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-29

## Day Phase: 3. June 1942

03.06.42	Fw. Karl Nowak	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	11.57	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.72
----------	----------------	---------	----------	--------------------------	---	-------	-----------------	--------------

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 6 CHERBOURG

03.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.27	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.54
03.06.42	Fw. Ludwig-Friedrich Hartmann	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.27	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.55
03.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	-	15.29	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.53
03.06.42	Fw. Heinz Pfeiffer: 1	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.30	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.56
03.06.42	Ofw. Alfred Knies	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.31	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.84
03.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	-	15.34	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.57
03.06.42	Ltn. Jacob Augustin	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.34	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.86
03.06.42	Oblt. Herbert Böttcher	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.35	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.59
03.06.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.35	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.87
03.06.42	Fw. Karl Nowak	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.35	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.58
03.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	-	15.36	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.60
03.06.42	Uffz. Günter Toll: 2	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.37	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.88
03.06.42	Ofw. Willi Stratmann	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.38	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.85
03.06.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.40	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.89
03.06.42	Oblt. Herbert Böttcher	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.42	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.61

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 184 LE HAVRE

03.06.42	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.35	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.43
03.06.42	Uffz. Richard Übelbacher	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.36	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.44
03.06.42	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.38	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.45
03.06.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab I./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.39	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.100
03.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.47	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.118
03.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.49	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.119
03.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.50	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.120
03.06.42	Fw. Erwin Leibold: 10 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	20 km. N. Le Touquet	16.53	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101540/43

## Night Phase: 3-4. June 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: BREMEN

04.06.42	Ofw. Georg Klever	1./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	01.06	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104213/42
04.06.42	Oblt. Wolfrat Bauer	Stab III./NJG 1	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	02.25	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101576/43
04.06.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	6./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	43224: 3.000 m. gegend Den Helder	00.27	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.146

## Day Phase: 4. June 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Ramrod 21 MAUPERTUS (THÉVILLE)

04.06.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.48	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.62
04.06.42	Uffz. Günter Toll: 3	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.52	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.90
04.06.42	Fw. Martin Reichherzer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.53	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.91
04.06.42	Ofw. Willi Stratmann	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.54	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.92
04.06.42	Ltn. Jacob Augustin	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.55	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.93
04.06.42	Ltn. Ambrosius Passer	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.55	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.63
04.06.42	Ofw. Ludwig-Friedrich Hartmann	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.57	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.64
04.06.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.58	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.65

## Day Phase: 5. June 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 188B LE HAVRE & Sweeps

05.06.42	Ofw. Rudolf Täschner:	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	westlich Abbeville: 2.300 m.	15.34	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.-
05.06.42	Ltn. Horst-Benno Kruger	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.35	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.-
05.06.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab/JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.35	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.101
05.06.42	Ltn. Fritz Edelmann	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.36	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.121
05.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.38	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.122
05.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Bethke	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	zw. Sommémündung-Abbeville	15.38	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.73
05.06.42	Stabs-Fw. Fritz Stritzel	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	zw. Sommémündung-Abbeville	15.38	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.109
05.06.42	Ltn. Horst-Benno Kruger	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.41	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.29
05.06.42	Ofw. Karl Pfeiffer: 12	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.42	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.30
05.06.42	Fw. Dietrich Oldermann	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.43	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.31
05.06.42	Ltn. Emil Kautzmann	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.44	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.33
05.06.42	Ofw. Heinrich Bierwirth: 4 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Somme-Mündung	15.45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101539/43
05.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	5-10 km. N.N.W. Le Tréport: 3.000 m.	15.45	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.123
05.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.45	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.124
05.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.45½	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.125
05.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.46	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.126
05.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.46	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.127
05.06.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.46½	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.128
05.06.42	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.46	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.46
05.06.42	Uffz. Gerhard Heinz	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.48	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.47
05.06.42	Fw. Alexander Bley Müller	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.50	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.48
05.06.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 16 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	15 km. W.N.W. Ault: tiefflug	15.50	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.-
05.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Bethke	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	zw. Sommémündung-Abbeville	15.55	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.74



Duplicated Claims from Film C. 2033 Teil I

05.06.42	Ofw. Rudolf Täschner:	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Abbeville: 2.300 m.	15.34	Film C. 2033/I	VNE: ASM
05.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	Stab I./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-10 km. N.N.W. Le Tréport: 3.000 m.	15.45	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.-

## Night Phase: 5-6. June 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

06.06.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.16	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-30 <sup>th</sup>
06.06.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 4329: 5.200 m.	01.21	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.103
06.06.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.50	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-31 <sup>st</sup>
06.06.42	Oblt. Walter Barte	4./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.27	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101566/43
06.06.42	Oblt. Heinrich Petersen	6./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.04	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101566/43
06.06.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	Erg./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.35	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-30 <sup>th</sup>

## Day Phase: 6. June 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Ramrod 21 MAUPERTUS (THÉVILLE)

06.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.14	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.66
06.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.16	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.69
06.06.42	Oblt. Herbert Böttcher	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.15	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.67
06.06.42	Ofw. Ludwig-Friedrich Hartmann	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.15	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.68
06.06.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.22	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.94
06.06.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.22	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.95
06.06.42	Ofw. Alfred Knies	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.23	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.96
06.06.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.25	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.52
06.06.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.25½	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.53
06.06.42	Hptm. Hans Hahn	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.27	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.54
06.06.42	Ltn. Jacob Augustin	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.27	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.97
06.06.42	Ofw. Willi Stratmann	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.34	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.98
06.06.42	Uffz. Günter Toll: 4	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.36	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.99

## Night Phase: 6-7. June 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: EMDEN

07.06.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	6./NJG 2	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> 5441 in See: 3.500 m.	00.44	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.147
07.06.42	Fw. Berschwinger	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Aürich: 5.300 m.	01.05	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.48
07.06.42	Fw. Kling	5./KG 40	Unident:	<input type="checkbox"/> Ramsgate: 1.500 m.	01.09	Film C. 2033/I	VNE: ASM
07.06.42	Oblt. Becker	6./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 54/6/6 Halruk: 3.600 m.	01.10	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.148
07.06.42	Oblt. Becker	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 54/6/3 in See: 4.600 m.	01.47	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.149
07.06.42	Oblt. Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 74/1/1: 4.900 m.	02.27	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.88

Duplicated Claims from Film C. 2036 Teil II

07.06.42	Fw. Berschwinger	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.05	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr. -
07.06.42	Oblt. Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.27	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr. -

## Day Phase: 8. June 1942

08.06.42	Fw. Karl-Heinz Willius: 20 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. S.W. Arques	13.40	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101540/43
08.06.42	Uffz. Erich Scheйда: 1 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> nordlich Hazebrouck	13.45	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101540/43
08.06.42	Uffz. Konrad v. Jutzzenka: 2 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 6 km. N.W. Dunkirk	13.56	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101540/43
08.06.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 14 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W.N.W. Dunkirk	13.58	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101539/43
08.06.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 17 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W.N.W. Dunkirk	13.59	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101539/43
08.06.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 5 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Dunkirk	14.05	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.101539/43

## Night Phase: 8-9. June 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

09.06.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 4476 in See: 5.100 m.	02.16	Film C. 2033/I	Anerk: Nr.150
09.06.42	Oblt. Eckart von Bonin	6./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.38	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101566/43
09.06.42	Oblt. Werner Rowlin	8./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.44	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.101567/43
09.06.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Erg./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.19	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-35 <sup>th</sup>
09.06.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Erg./NJG 2	Liberator	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.24	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-33 <sup>rd</sup>
09.06.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.05	Film C. 2031/I	101546/43-34 <sup>th</sup>

## Day Phase: 10. June 1942

10.06.42	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Munsche	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: S. Isle of Wight v. 41 Sqn.	08.37	Film C. 2036/II	Abschuß 70
10.06.42	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Munsche	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: S. Isle of Wight v. 41 Sqn.	08.40	Film C. 2036/II	Abschuß 71

## Day Phase: 11. June 1942

11.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.38	Film C. 2036/II	Abschuß 129
11.06.42	Ltn. Jacob Augustin	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> See, nordl. Cherbourg	14.27	Film C. 2036/II	Abschuß 100
11.06.42	Ltn. Jacob Augustin	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> See, nordl. Cherbourg	14.31	Film C. 2036/II	Abschuß 101

## Night Phase: 16-17. June 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

17.06.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	Stab I./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 7 km. W. Eindhoven: 5.300 m. (C.2033/I)	02.28	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.103569/42
17.06.42	Oblt. Günter Friedrich	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.08	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.103569/43
17.06.42	Oblt. Wilhelm Dormann	8./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.00	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.103569/43
17.06.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Ouddorp: 4.200 m. (C.2033/I)	04.20	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.103569/42
17.06.42	Hptm. Herbert Bönsch	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.25	Film C. 2031/I	XII Flg.Kps.
17.06.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Liberator	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.09	Film C. 2031/I	XII Flg.Kps.
17.06.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.23	Film C. 2031/I	XII Flg.Kps.

## Day Phase: 17. June 1942

17.06.42	Ltn. Jacob Augustin	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> See, nördöstl. Barfleur	11.00	Film C. 2036/II	Abschuß 102
----------	---------------------	---------	----------	--	-------	-----------------	-------------

**Day Phase: 19. June 1942**

19.06.42 Oblt. Julius Meimberg 3./JG 2 Spitfire ☐ (off Selsey: 800 m. v. 129 Sqn.) 21.01 Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.110

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

19.06.42 Uffz. Reinhard Flecks: 2 6./JG 1 Spitfire ☐ Sea: 25 km. N.W. Zeebrügge 11.20 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630  
 19.06.42 Uffz. Brakebusch: 2 6./JG 1 Spitfire ☐ Sea: 15 km. N.E. Zeebrügge 11.22 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630  
 19.06.42 Ofw. Hans Ehlers: 15 6./JG 1 Spitfire ☐ Sea: 20 km. N.E. Zeebrügge 11.24 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630  
 19.06.42 Ltn. Walter Leonhardt: 1 6./JG 1 Spitfire ☐ 45 km. N.W. Ostend 11.28 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630  
 19.06.42 Ofw. Hans Ehlers: 16 6./JG 1 Spitfire ☐ 05 Ost S/32/3/5 S.W. Walcheren 11.35 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

**Night Phase: 19-20. June 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: EMDEN

20.06.42 Oblt. Wolfrat Bauer Stab III./NJG 1 Wellington ☐ - 02.48 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103569/43  
 20.06.42 Oblt. Günter Friedrich Stab III./NJG 1 Wellington ☐ - 03.13 Film C. 2031/I Nr.104213/43  
 20.06.42 Oblt. Herbert Lütje 8./NJG 1 Wellington ☐ - 02.32 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103569/43  
 20.06.42 Oblt. Rudolf Schoenert 4./NJG 2 Wellington ☐ - 01.49 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103568/43  
 20.06.42 Ltn. Hermann Müller Erg./NJG 2 Liberator ☐ - 02.59 Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.  
 20.06.42 Ofw. Heinz Strüning Erg./NJG 2 Wellington ☐ - 03.27 Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.

**Day Phase: 20. June 1942**

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Diversion Wing 'A' St. Omer

20.06.42 Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 82 ▶ Stab II./JG 26 Spitfire ☐ südlich Ardres 15.44 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43  
 20.06.42 Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 11 ▶ 5./JG 26 Spitfire ☐ Guînes 15.46 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43  
 20.06.42 Hptm. Joachim Müncheberg: 83 ▶ Stab II./JG 26 Spitfire ☐ östlich Boulogne 15.47 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43  
 20.06.42 Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 24 ▶ 4./JG 26 Spitfire ☐ Calais 15.48 Film C. 2036/II Nr.103612/43  
 20.06.42 Uffz. Gerhard Birke: 2 4./JG 26 Spitfire ☐ Calais/Marck 15.56 Film C. 2036/II Nr.103612/43

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 193 LE HAVRE

20.06.42 Fw. Günter Keil † 2./JG 2 Spitfire ☐ - 15.50 Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 75  
 20.06.42 Ofw. Josef Wurmheller 1./JG 2 Spitfire ☐ - 15.51 Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 130  
 20.06.42 Ofw. Josef Wurmheller 1./JG 2 Spitfire ☐ - 15.52 Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 133  
 20.06.42 Fw. Helmut Baudach 1./JG 2 Spitfire ☐ - 15.53 Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 131  
 20.06.42 Stabs-Fw. Erwin Kley 1./JG 2 Spitfire ☐ - 15.55 Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 132

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

20.06.42 Fw. Heinrich Nöcker: 3 3./JG 1 Mosquito ☐ westl. Helgoland 13.54 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

Casualty:

20.06.42 Fw. Günter Keil: † 2./JG 2 FW 190A-2 WNr. 0238 sw. 4 + Lk. 50 km. N.W. Fécamp 16.00~ Reference: Genst.Qu. VI. Abt

**Operational Units under Luftflotte 3**

**France, Germany, Belgium & Holland**

**20. June 1942**

Long-Range Reconnaissance	3.(F)/122 1.(F)/123 3.(F)/123	Ju 88 Ju 88, Me 109 Ju 88, Me 110	14 (11) 18 (14) 15 (5)	Amsterdam/Schiphol Toussus-le-Buc Lannion	IX. Fliegerkorps IX. Fliegerkorps Luftflotte 3
Day-Fighter	Stab/JG 1 I./JG 1 II./JG 1 III./JG 1 Part IV./JG 1  Stab/JG 2 I./JG 2 II./JG 2 III./JG 2 10. (Jabo) /JG 2  Stab/JG 26 I./JG 26 II./JG 26 III./JG 26 10. (Jabo) /JG 26	Me 109F Me 109F FW 190 Me 109F Me 109F  Me 109F FW 190, Me 109 FW 190 FW 190 Me 109F  FW 190 FW 190 FW 190 FW 190 Me 109F	1 (0) 41 (33) 39 (28) 33 (27) 30 (21)  4 (3) 44 (32) 44 (37) 39 (35) 11 (3)  6 (5) 40 (33) 41 (29) 39 (36) 14 (8)	Jever Jever Woensdrecht Husum Bergen-op-Zoom  Beaumont-le-Roger Tricqueville Beaumont-le-Roger Théville Caen/Carpiquet  St. Omer/Wizernes St. Omer/Wizernes Abbeville/Druacat Wewelghem St. Omer/Wizernes	Jafü Deutsche Bucht Jafü Deutsche Bucht Jafü Holland/Ruhr Jafü Deutsche Bucht Jafü Holland/Ruhr  Jafü 3 Jafü 3 Jafü 3 Jafü 3 Jafü 3  Jafü 2 Jafü 2 Jafü 2 Jafü 2 Jafü 2

**XII. Fliegerkorps**

Night-Fighter	Stab/1. Jagddiv. Stab/NJG 1 I./NJG 1 II./NJG 1 III./NJG 1 II./NJG 2	- 1. Sta. - 4. Sta. - 8. Sta.	Me 109, Fi 156 3 (3) Me 110 3 (0) Me 110, Do 217 23 (14) Me 110, Do 217 29 (19) Me 110, Do 215 22 (12) Me 110, Do 215 36 (25)	Arnheim/Deelen Arnheim/Deelen Venlo St. Trond Twente Leeuwarden	1. Jagddivision 1. Jagddivision 1. Jagddivision 1. Jagddivision 1. Jagddivision 1. Jagddivision
---------------	--	-------------------------------------	--	--	--

**IX. Fliegerkorps**

Bomber	Stab/KG 2 I./KG 2 II./KG 2 III./KG 2 II./KG 40	Do 217E Do 217E Do 217E Do 217E Do 217E	2 (1) 24 (19) 24 (17) 28 (28) 30 (30)	Soesterberg Gilze-Rijen Eindhoven Amsterdam/Schiphol Soesterberg	IX. Fliegerkorps IX. Fliegerkorps IX. Fliegerkorps IX. Fliegerkorps IX. Fliegerkorps
--------	--	---	---	--	--

II./KG 77	Ju 88	30 (30)	Soesterberg	IX. Fliegerkorps
III./KG 77	Ju 88	21 (13)	Rennes/St. Jacques	IX. Fliegerkorps
Kü.Fl.Gr 106	Ju 88	29 (16)	Vannes/Meucon	IX. Fliegerkorps

Fliegerführer Atlantik

Maritime	I./KG 40	FW 200	23 (10)	Bordeaux/Mérignac	Fliegerführer Atlantik
	II./KG 40	FW 200	31 (14)	Bordeaux/Mérignac	Fliegerführer Atlantik

Ref: R.A.F. A.I. 3b OB

Day Phase: 21. June 1942

21.06.42	Ofw. Paul Czwillinsky: 2 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> nordlich Gravelines	18.12	Film C. 2036/II Nr.103612/43
----------	----------------------------	----------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------

Night Phase: 21-22. June 1942

22.06.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	Erg./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.01	Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.
----------	--------------------	------------	----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Day Phase: 22. June 1942

22.06.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 74	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 km. N. Gravelines: 8.500 m.	12.10-15	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------------------	-----------------	----------	---	----------	-----------------------------

Night Phase: 22-23. June 1942

23.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 74522: 1½ km. N.W. Georgheil: 2.800 m.	01.17	Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.49
23.06.42	Oblt. Rudolf Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.07	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103568/43

Day Phase: 23. June 1942

23.06.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: off Start Point	19.30	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 103
23.06.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: off Start Point	19.32	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 104
23.06.42	Uffz. Willi Reuschling	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: off Start Point	19.35	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 105
23.06.42	Oblt. Arnim Faber	Stab III./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Crediton: County of Devon	19.30	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß -

Day Phase: 24. June 1942

24.06.42	Fw. Günter Toll: 5	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.08	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 106
----------	--------------------	---------	----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Day Phase: 25. June 1942

25.06.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: off Ushant	-	Reference: NLRF Letter JG 2
25.06.42	Fw. Georg Hippel	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: off Ushant	-	Reference: NLRF Letter JG 2

Night Phase: 25-26. June 1942

<u>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: BREMEN</u>						
26.06.42	Oblt. Eckart von Bonin	6./NJG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.38	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103569/43
26.06.42	Oblt. Fritz Carsten	7./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.09	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103569/43
26.06.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.58	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103569/43
26.06.42	Oblt. Werner Rowlin	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.56	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103569/43
26.06.42	Ltn. August Geiger	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.20	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103569/43
26.06.42	Ltn. August Geiger	8./NJG 1	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.30	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103569/43
26.06.42	Ltn. Kaiser	4./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.57	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103568/43
26.06.42	Uffz. Wolfgang Heymann	1./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.20	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937/42
26.06.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.26	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103570
26.06.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.08	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104517
26.06.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.08	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937
26.06.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Erg./NJG 2	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.18	Film C. 2031/I 103938/43-42
26.06.42	Ltn. Hermann Müller	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.58	Film C. 2031/I 103938/43-43
26.06.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	Erg./NJG 2	Liberator	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.13	Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.
26.06.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein	Erg./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.07	Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.
27.06.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.12	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104517
27.06.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.37	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104517

Day Phase: 26. June 1942

26.06.42	Oblt. Dietrich Wickop	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Fécamp-Étretat	17.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.76
26.06.42	Hptm. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Fécamp-Étretat	17.43	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 73
26.06.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab I./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Fécamp-Étretat	17.44	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.26
26.06.42	Ltn. Reinhard Böhm	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Fécamp-Étretat	17.48	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.77

Day Phase: 27. June 1942

27.06.42	Ofw. Josef Heinzeller: 7	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südl. Isle of Wight	21.17	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.111
27.06.42	Ofw. Josef Heinzeller: 8	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südl. Isle of Wight	21.17	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.112

Night Phase: 27-28. June 1942

<u>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: BREMEN</u>						
28.06.42	Ltn. August Geiger	8./NJG 1	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.29	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937/43

Day Phase: 28. June 1942

28.06.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 18 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> südl. Hastings	21.16	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	---	-------	------------------------------

28.06.42 Uffz. Gerhard Birke: 3 ▶ 4./JG 26 Spitfire  S.E. Hastings: 2.500-3.000 m. 21.25 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: ASM

Night Phase: 28-29. June 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: HAMBURG

29.06.42 n.n. 5./NJG 3 -  - 01.09 Film C. 2031/I Nr.104558  
 29.06.42 n.n. 5./NJG 3 -  - 01.56 Film C. 2031/I Nr.104517

Day Phase: 29. June 1942

29.06.42 Ltn. Paul Galland: 12 ▶ 8./JG 26 Spitfire  - 16.55 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43  
 29.06.42 Ofw. Paul Kierstein: 2 ▶ 2./JG 26 Spitfire  nordl. Coxyde 16.43 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43  
 29.06.42 Uffz. Ernst Christof: 4 ▶ 1./JG 26 Spitfire  westl. Gravelines 16.45 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43  
 29.06.42 Obgefr. Viktor Hager: 2 ▶ 7./JG 26 Spitfire  - 16.50-55 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/42  
 29.06.42 Oblt. Fulbert Zink: 21 ▶ 2./JG 26 Spitfire  15 km. N.N.W. Dünkirchen: 1.500 m. 16.48 Film C. 2033/I Anerk: Nr.114

Night Phase: 29-30. June 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: BREMEN

30.06.42 Uffz. Alfred Brackmann 1./NJG 3 Halifax  - 01.46 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937/42  
 30.06.42 Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein Erg./NJG 2 Wellington  - 03.26 Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.

**July 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet**

Day Phase: 2. July 1942

02.07.42 Uffz. S----- 4./KG 40 Beaufighter  15 West 4122: 1.500 m. 03.14 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 2  
 02.07.42 Uffz. Almenröder aka. Nocker 3./JG 1 Mosquito  7587: 28 km. S.W. Helgoland: 5 m. 13.54 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 56

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

02.07.42 Fw. Heinrich Nöcker: 3 3./JG 1 Mosquito  westl. Helgoland 13.54 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

Night Phase: 2-3. July 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: BREMEN

03.07.42 Uffz. Rudolf Frank 1./NJG 3 Wellington  - 01.26 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937/42  
 03.07.42 Uffz. Rudolf Frank 1./NJG 3 Wellington  - 02.31 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937/42  
 03.07.42 Oblt. zu Sayn Wittgenstein III./NJG 2 Stirling  3215g in See: 300 m. 03.05 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 4  
 03.07.42 Oblt. Herbert Lütje 8./NJG 1 Wellington  - 01.40 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937/43  
 03.07.42 Ltn. August Geiger 8./NJG 1 Wellington  - 02.49 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937/43

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

03.07.42 Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein 9./NJG 2 Stirling  - 03.05 Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.

Day Phase: 4. July 1942

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

04.07.42 Uffz. Johannes Rathenow: 1 10./JG 1 Boston III  westl. Den Helder 08.33 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

Night Phase: 3-4. July 1942

04.07.42 n.n. 4./NJG 3 -  - 02.46 Film C. 2031/I Nr.103437

Day Phase: 8. July 1942

08.07.42 Uffz. Rehwald: 1 ▶ 1./JG 1 Beaufighter  5414: 55 km. N. Terschelling: 100 m. 20.35 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.50

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

08.07.42 Uffz. Rehwald: 1 1./JG 1 Beaufighter  nordwestl. Borkum 20.35 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

Day Phase: 11. July 1942

11.07.42 Oblt. Julius Meimberg 3./JG 2 Spitfire  - 18.25 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.113

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

11.07.42 Uffz. Herbert Biermann: 3 2./JG 1 Mosquito  Flensburg 19.09 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

Day Phase: 12. July 1942

12.07.42 Ofw. Erwin Leibold: 11 ▶ 3./JG 26 Mosquito  Licques (Pas-de-Calais) 14.35 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43

Day Phase: 13. July 1942

13.07.42 Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 15 ▶ 4./JG 26 Spitfire  Kanal-Mitte 15.10 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/42  
 13.07.42 Stafflabschüß: 3 ▶ 6./JG 26 Spitfire  S. Berck-sur-Mer 14.55 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/42  
 13.07.42 Gruppenstabsschwarm: 3 ▶ II./JG 26 Spitfire  S. Berck-sur-Mer 14.55 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/42

Night Phase: 13-14. July 1942

14.07.42 Hptm. Horst Patuschka 8./NJG 2 Wellington  - 03.20 Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.

Day Phase: 15. July 1942

15.07.42 Hptm. Josef Priller: 75 ▶ Stab III./JG 26 Spitfire  8 km. N.E. Dover 15.38 Film C. 2036/II Nr.104207/43

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

15.07.42 Fw. Henry Passer IV./KG 40 Wellington  Bay of Biscay: No. 311 Sqn. - Reference: CG MSS f. 203

Day Phase: 16. July 1942

16.07.42	Uffz. Dietmayer	9./JG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> E. Strand Insel Fanø: 1.500-100 m.	21.25	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr. 27
16.07.42	Oblt. Goetze	9./JG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> E. Insel Mandø: 1.500-100 m.	21.45	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr. 28

Night Phase: 19-20. July 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: EMDEN

20.07.42	Oblt. Rudolf Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.51	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104213/43
----------	------------------------	----------	---------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Day Phase: 20. July 1942

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

20.07.42	Ltn. Karl Stöffler	IV./KG 40	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.N.W. La Coruna: 15 O.T.U.	12.10	Reference: CG MSS f. 203
20.07.42	Ltn. Karl Stöffler	IV./KG 40	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.N.W. La Coruna: 15 O.T.U.	12.30 ±	Reference: CG MSS f. 203

Day Phase: 21. July 1942

21.07.42	Hptm. Helmut-Felix Bolz	Stab II./JG 2	Mustang I	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.14	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.60
----------	-------------------------	---------------	-----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Night Phase: 21-22. July 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DUISBURG

22.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. S.E. Bremen: 3.500 m.	01.49	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.20
22.07.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	8./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.45	Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.
22.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. E. Eindhoven: 3.500 m.	02.06	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.29

Day Phase: 22. July 1942

22.07.42	Besatzung (crew)	4./KG 40	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 70145/ 05 West: 3.000 m.	18.41	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.29
----------	------------------	----------	-------------	---	-------	-----------------------------

Day Phase: 23. July 1942

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

23.07.42	Uffz. Günter Kirchner: 2	5./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/33/2/5: 100 km. W. Alkmaar	12.20	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
23.07.42	Hptm. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Reference: JG 2 NLR Letter
23.07.42	Hptm. Rudolf Pflanz	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Reference: JG 2 NLR Letter
23.07.42	Fw. Georg Hippel	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Reference: JG 2 NLR Letter

Night Phase: 23-24. July 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DUISBURG

24.07.42	Hptm. Herbert Bönsch	II./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. S.W. Oss: 3.000 m.	02.21	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.9
24.07.42	Oblt. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.10	Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

24.07.42	Hptm. Herbert Bönsch	Stab III./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.21	Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.
----------	----------------------	-----------------	----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Day Phase: 24. July 1942

24.07.42	Ofw. Willi Stratmann	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2029/ 15 West: 250 m.	18.06	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.151
----------	----------------------	---------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

24.07.42	Fw. Günther Toll: 6	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.08	Reference: JG 2 NLR Letter
----------	---------------------	---------	----------	----------------------------	-------	----------------------------

Day Phase: 25. July 1942

25.07.42	Uffz. Edgar Dörre: 1 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Dunkirk	14.28	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
25.07.42	Uffz. Karl Börner: 1 ▶	9./JG 26	Defiant	<input type="checkbox"/> N. Dunkirk	14.30	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
25.07.42	Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 15 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Dunkirk	14.31	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43

Night Phase: 25-26. July 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DUISBURG

26.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> Schwerte 62312: 1.000 m.	01.19	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.50
26.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 62312: 4.000 m. (W. Duisburg)	01.31	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.51
26.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Repelen 62412: 4.000 m.	01.50	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.21
26.07.42	Oblt. Günter Friedrich	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.12	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104515/43
26.07.42	Oblt. Hans-Dieter Frank	2./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.14	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104515/42
26.07.42	Oblt. Kurt Loos	1./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Osten 52324: 3.000 m.	02.28	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.52
26.07.42	Fw. Heinz Pähler	2./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.52	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104515/42
26.07.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.01	Film C. 2031/I Nr.103937/43
26.07.42	Ofw. Rolf Bußmann	9./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.26	Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.
26.07.42	Ofw. Rolf Bußmann	9./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	04.10	Film C. 2031/I XII Flg.Kps.

Day Phase: 26. July 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Sweeps & A.S.R. Escorts

26.07.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 6 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15-20 km. W. Le Touquet: tiefflug	13.28	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.ASM
26.07.42	Ofw. Walter Meyer: 14 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. N. Boulogne: tiefflug	13.30	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr.ASM
26.07.42	Ltn. Heinz Rahardt: 10 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N. Calais: 3.500 m.	13.38	Film C. 2031/II Anek: Nr. 115
26.07.42	Ofw. Walter Meyer: 15 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.38	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
26.07.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.42	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.10*
26.07.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.43	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.11
26.07.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 16 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Englisch Küste	13.47	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/42

Night Phase: 26-27. July 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: HAMBURG

27.07.42	Ltn. Kaiser	4./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.10	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104516/43
27.07.42	Ofw. Berschwinger	4./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.25	Film C. 2031/I Nr.104516/43

27.07.42	Oblt. Rudolf Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.32	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104516/43
27.07.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.12	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104517/43
27.07.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.37	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104517/43
27.07.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Havoc	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.32	Film C. 2031/I	XII. Flg.Kps.
27.07.42	n.n.	6./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.00	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104517

**Day Phase: 28. July 1942**

28.07.42	Uffz. Karl Bugaj	11./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> 6238/ 05 Ost: 5.800 m. North Sea	19.50	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.9
28.07.42	Oblt. Julius Meimberg	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. S.W. Brighton: 20 m.	21.15	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.62

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

28.07.42	Hptm. Rudolf Pflanz	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Reference: JG 2 NLRF Letter	
28.07.42	Hptm. Meyer	JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Reference: JG 2 NLRF Letter	
28.07.42	n.n.	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	21.15	Reference: JG 2 NLRF Letter	

**Night Phase: 28-29. July 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: HAMBURG

29.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> 5243: 8.000 m.	01.10	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.53
29.07.42	Uffz. Ritter	2./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> bei Halle/Holland Grenze: 3.500 m.	02.19	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.57
29.07.42	Ltn. August Geiger	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.35	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.103937/43
29.07.42	Oblt. Rudolf Schoenert	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.28	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104516/43
29.07.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.09	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104554
29.07.42	n.n.	5./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.56	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104558
29.07.42	n.n.	6./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.21	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104517
29.07.42	n.n.	Stab II./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.32	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.94013
29.07.42	Oblt. Heinrich v. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Fulmar	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.11	Film C. 2031/I	XII. Flg.Kps.
29.07.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Havoc	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.00	Film C. 2031/I	XII. Flg.Kps.
29.07.42	Ofw. Rolf Bußmann	9./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.15	Film C. 2031/I	XII. Flg.Kps.
29.07.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.20	Film C. 2031/I	XII. Flg.Kps.
29.07.42	n.n.	4./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.58	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104517
29.07.42	n.n.	4./NJG 3	-	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.14	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104558

**Day Phase: 29. July 1942**

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

29.07.42	Ltn. Tröger: 1 ►	4./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/22/45: 50 km. N.N.W. Ostende	15.35	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
29.07.42	Uffz. Rudolf Haninger: 1 ►	4./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/22/45: 50 km. N.N.W. Ostende	15.35	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	

**Night Phase: 29-30. July 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: SAARBRÜCKEN

30.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Eckardt	7./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 7 km. W.N.W. Rocroi: 5.000 m.	01.15	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.19
30.07.42	Hptm. Ludwig Bietmann	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.30	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104558/43
30.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Eckardt	7./NJG 3	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 200 m. S. Brabant: 5.900 m.	02.01	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.20
30.07.42	Oblt. Reinhold Eckardt †	7./NJG 3	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> Braine-le-Compte: 3.800 m.	03.06	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.21
30.07.42	Oblt. Eckart von Bonin	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 52746/ 05 Ost: 1.300 m. (Olmen)	03.17	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.69
30.07.42	Ltn. August Geiger	8./NJG 1	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.58	Film C. 2031/I	Nr.104558/43
30.07.42	Oblt. Eckart von Bonin	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.17	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: ASM
30.07.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	8./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.55	Film C. 2031/I	XII. Flg.Kps.

**Day Phase: 30. July 1942**

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 200 ABBEVILLE

30.07.42	Oblt. Johann Schmidt: 10 ►	11./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. W. Boulogne: 6.000 m.	17.40	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.-
30.07.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 37 ►	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Boulogne: 6.000 m.	17.45	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.65
30.07.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 38 ►	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Dungeness-Boulogne: 7.000 m.	17.50-55	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: ASM
30.07.42	Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 22 ►	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. W.N.W. Boulogne: 800 m.	17.50	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.116

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Ramrod St. OMER

30.07.42	Oblt. Jürgen Westphal: ►	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S. Dunkirk: 3.000 m.	19.05-10	Film C. 2031/II	VNE: ASM
30.07.42	Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 15 ►	3./JG 26	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> 800 m. N. Fl.Pl. Wizernes: 10-20 m.	19.11	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.152
30.07.42	Ofw. Leo Eichinger: 2 ►	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. vor St. Omer: 800-1.000 m.	19.12	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.84
30.07.42	Fw. Emil Babenz: 18 ►	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> bei Watten: 200 m.	19.15	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.85
30.07.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 39 ►	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. St. Omer: 500 m.	19.18	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.3
30.07.42	Oblt. Karl Borris: 20 ►	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.20	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104594/43
30.07.42	Ofw. Werner Gerhardt: 11 ►	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.32	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104594/43
30.07.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.32	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.12
30.07.42	Fw. Heinz Gruber	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.37	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.13

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

30.07.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: unc.	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Gravelines	19.00	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/264	
30.07.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 13	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/264	
30.07.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 14	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/264	

30.07.42	n.n.	I./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Cuxhaven	17.05	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630	
----------	------	---------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------	--

**Day Phase: 31. July 1942**

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 201 ABBEVILLE/DRUCAT

31.07.42	Ofw. Heinrich Bierwirth: 5 ►	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Somme-Mündung	15.00-02	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104594/43
31.07.42	Stabs-Fw. Erwin Kley	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.00	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.14
31.07.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 19 ►	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> westl. Berck-sur-Mer	15.01	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104594/43
31.07.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz †	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> westl. Berck-sur-Mer	15.02	Film C. 2036/II	Anerk: Nr.15
31.07.42	Uffz. Gerhard Birke: 4 ►	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.04	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104594/43
31.07.42	Hptm. Karl-Heinz Meyer: 8 ►	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> westl. Somme-Mündung	15.05	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104594/43
31.07.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 12 ►	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W.N.W. Somme-Mündung	15.07	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104594/43
31.07.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 13 ►	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W.N.W. Somme-Mündung	15.08	Film C. 2036/II	Nr.104594/43

31.07.42	Ltn. Friedrich v. Uiberacker: 6 ▶	1./JG 26	Curtiss P-40	□ 5 km. W. Somme Estuary: 6.000 m.	15.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 757
31.07.42	Ofw. Werner Gerhardt: 12 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	□ 10 km. S.W. Dungeness: 100 m.	15.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
31.07.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 17 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	□ westl. Berck-sur-Mer	15.13	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
31.07.42	Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 23 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	□ 15 km. W. Authie-Mündung: 1.000 m.	15.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 117
31.07.42	Ltn. Wilhelm Cadenbach: 1 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	□ westl. Berck-sur-Mer	15.17	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
31.07.42	Ofw. Werner Gerhardt: 13 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	□ W. Dungeness: 100 m.	15.22-25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
31.07.42	Uffz. Hans-Günther Klems: 1 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	□ 20 km. W. Etaples: 50 m.	15.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 66
31.07.42	Hptm. Johannes Seifert: 40 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	□ 20 km. W. Berck-sur-Mer: 200-300 m.	15.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 67

31.07.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	□ -	18.09	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.107
----------	------------------	---------	----------	-----	-------	-------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

31.07.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 20	4./JG 26	Spitfire	□ westl. Berck-sur-Mer	15.08	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/265
31.07.42	Uffz. Wilhelm Mayer: unc.	6./JG 26	Spitfire	□ Mitte Kanal	15.20	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/265

31.07.42	Oblt. Rudolf Pflanz: 52 †	11./JG 2	Bf 109G-1	WNr. 10318 Lk. Moncheau W. Quend	15.20~	Reference: Genst.Qu. VI Abt
----------	---------------------------	----------	-----------	----------------------------------	--------	-----------------------------

## August 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet

Night Phase: 31 July - 1. August 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DÜSSELDORF

01.08.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Blenheim	□ 6238: 1.300 m. 1.5 km. S.S.E. Kevelaar	00.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.57
01.08.42	Hptm. Walter Fenske	9./NJG 2	Stirling	□ -	01.37	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
01.08.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 6257: 4.300 m. 3 km. S.E. Helden	01.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.59
01.08.42	Ltn. Hans-Heinz Augenstein	3./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 52886: 4.000 m. 1 km. S.E. Ahlhorn	01.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.129
01.08.42	Ltn. Hans Autenreith	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	□ -	02.03	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM
01.08.42	Ltn. Hans Autenreith	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 57/25/9: 1.800 m. 2 km. S. Burg	02.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.52
01.08.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Hampden	□ -	02.25	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
01.08.42	Hptm. Walter Barte	1./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 52/4/8: 3.300 m. 2km. S.W. Oploo	02.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.58
01.08.42	Ltn. Wolfgang Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 62/79/8: 3.000 m. S.E. Tolz	02.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.51
01.08.42	Fw. Spille	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	□ 52/8/8: 3.800 m. 500 m. S. Maeseyck	02.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.92
01.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 52/3/7: 3.800 m. 1 km. S.W. Loon-op-Zand	03.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.38
01.08.42	Ltn. Ludwig Wolf	6./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 52/8/59: 3.000 m.	03.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.37
01.08.42	Oblt. Heinrich v. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Hampden	□ -	03.17	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
01.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 41/2/73: 3.800 m. Steurberg	03.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.53
01.08.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Wellington	□ -	03.27	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
01.08.42	Oblt. Heinrich v. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Halifax	□ -	03.30	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
01.08.42	Fw. Fritz Schellwat	5./NJG 1	Hampden	□ 42/69/2/2: 2.300 m. 2 km. S.E. Gerverlaut	03.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.30
01.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Whitley V	□ Grilly 41/5/39: 2.800 m.	03.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.54
01.08.42	Oblt. Heinrich v. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Wellington	□ -	04.42	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

Duplicated Claims from Film C. 2031 Teil I:

01.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Whitley V	□ -	03.45	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM
01.08.42	Fw. Fritz Schellwat	5./NJG 1	Hampden	□ -	03.34	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM
01.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	□ -	03.17	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM
01.08.42	Ltn. Ludwig Wolf	6./NJG 1	Wellington	□ -	03.03	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM
01.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	□ -	02.47	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM
01.08.42	Ltn. Hans Autenreith	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	□ -	02.20	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM

Day Phase: 1. August 1942

01.08.42	Uffz. Robert Spreckels: 1 ▶	8./JG 1	Boston III	□ 30 km. W. Helgoland	17.56	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
01.08.42	Uffz. Karl Bugaj: 2 ▶	11./JG 1	Mosquito	□ nördlich Langeoog	13.18	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

Day Phase: 2. August 1942

02.08.42	Besatzung (crew)	4./KG 40	Spitfire	□ 05 Ost/4268: 1.600 m.	07.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 1
----------	------------------	----------	----------	-------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Night Phase: 4-5. August 1942

05.08.42	Hptm. Walter Fenske	9./NJG 2	Liberator	□ -	03.50	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
----------	---------------------	----------	-----------	-----	-------	------------------------------

Day Phase: 5. August 1942

05.08.42	Ltn. Ludwig Spinner	4./JG 2	Spitfire	□ Sea: 10 km. N.E. Cherbourg: 2.000 m.	16.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.109
----------	---------------------	---------	----------	--	-------	-------------------------------

Night Phase: 5-6. August 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: RUHR

06.08.42	Oblt. Hans-Dieter Frank	2./NJG 1	Halifax	□ 8 km. vor Roermond: 4.300 m.	00.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.104
06.08.42	Ofw. Scherfling	1./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 62183 Haü: 5.500 m. (Mönchengladbach)	01.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.35
06.08.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Halifax	□ 5243 2 km. N. Karkenrath: 4.700 m.	01.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.60
06.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Ferger	8./NJG 1	Halifax	□ 5363F4 Wezep: 4.000 m.	01.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.55
06.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Loos	1./NJG 1	Halifax	□ 52244 3½ km. N. Appeltern: 5.500 m.	02.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.36

Day Phase: 6. August 1942

06.08.42	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	□ -	18.55	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.110
----------	--------------------	---------	----------	-----	-------	-------------------------------

Night Phase: 6-7. August 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DUISBURG

07.08.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	□ 2 km. S.W. Graubroek: 4.500 m.	02.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.55
----------	-------------------	----------------	--------------	----------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

07.08.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 500 m. S. Höheim: 4.000 m.	02.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.37
07.08.42	Hptm. Ludwig Bietmann	5./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 62/57/D/6 Kassel: 4.200 m.	02.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.31
07.08.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 52/3/3 Rosmalen: 4.500 m.	02.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.38
07.08.42	Hptm. Heinrich v. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	04.15	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

**Night Phase: 9-10. August 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: OSNABRÜCK**

10.08.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 6378 Keyserborg: 3.700 m.	03.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 59
10.08.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 5246 2 km. S.W. Stab Antoine: 3.600 m.	03.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 40
10.08.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 6364A7 De Piksen: 4.800 m.	04.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 56
10.08.42	Ltn. August Geiger	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 km. E.S.E. Deventer: 1.200 m.	04.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 57

**Norwegen:**

10.08.42	Ofw. Albert Faulhaber: ~	3./JG 5	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 41621/06 Ost: 300 m. (Norway Theatre)	18.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 28*
----------	--------------------------	---------	--------	--	-------	--------------------------------

\*Duplicated in Film C. 2036 Teil I.

**Day Phase: 6. August 1942**

11.08.42	Fw. Johannes Stolz	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.15	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.77
11.08.42	Fw. Erwin Stark	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.17	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.8

**Supplemental and/or Duplicated Claims from Films & Lists:**

11.08.42	Ltn. Gerhard Sommer: 1	3./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. S.W. Helgoland	12.47	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
----------	------------------------	---------	------------	--	-------	------------------------------

**Night Phase: 11-12. August 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: MAINZ**

12.08.42	Hptm. Ludwig Bietmann	5./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 51/5/6D5 1½ km. N.N.E. Namur: 3.500 m.	00.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.32
12.08.42	Ltn. Hans Autenrieth	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 100 m. S.W. Venlo: 1.300 m.	01.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.48
12.08.42	Oblt. Paul Gildner	5./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Erbach b. Wiesbaden: 4.500 m.	01.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.238
12.08.42	Ofw. Reinhard Kollak	7./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. E. Namur: 5.400 m.	01.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 21
12.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Loos	1./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 km. S.E. Sammlinghem: 600 m.	03.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 41
12.08.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 4121J3: Thilbroek: 3.000 m.	03.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 39
12.08.42	Fw. Spille	3./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 5261 400 m. S. Lierop: 2.800 m.	03.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. 112

**Day Phase: 12. August 1942**

12.08.42	Uffz. Günther Brietz	3./JG 2	Lysander	<input type="checkbox"/> -	06.48	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.116
----------	----------------------	---------	----------	----------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

**Night Phase: 12-13. August 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: MAINZ**

13.08.42	Oblt. Marbrück	9./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. S. Rotterdam: 4.200 m.	01.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.32
13.08.42	Ltn. Hans Autenrieth	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. N.W. Eyck: 2.500 m.	01.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.56
13.08.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.40	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

**Night Phase: 13-14. August 1942**

14.08.42	Uffz. Fritz Hobusch	7./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.41	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
----------	---------------------	----------	---------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 15. August 1942**

15.08.42	Uffz. Max Kolschek: 1 ►	6./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N.W. Ghent	14.20	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
----------	-------------------------	---------	----------	---	-------	------------------------------

**Night Phase: 15-16. August 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DÜSSELDORF**

16.08.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 2½ km. E. Kevelaer: 5.100 m.	03.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.54
16.08.42	Oblt. Manfred Meurer	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 5389H3: RosendFilml: 3.400 m.	04.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.57
16.08.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> -	05.05	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

**Night Phase: 16-17 August 1942**

17.08.42	Maj. Günther Radusch	Stab II./NJG 3	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 766316: 3.000 m.	02.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.23
17.08.42	Maj. Günther Radusch	Stab II./NJG 3	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 866701: 3.000 m.	02.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.24

**Day Phase: 17. August 1942**

**Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 204 (B-17s) ROUEN-SOTTEVILLE**

17.08.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 7 ►	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.N.W. Fécamp	18.52	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
17.08.42	Ltn. Wilhelm Cadenbach: 2 ►	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Dieppe	18.53	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
17.08.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 18 ►	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Dieppe	19.06	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
17.08.42	Ltn. Horst Sternberg: 10 ►	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Eastbourne	19.10	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43

**Reichsverteidigung:**

17.08.42	Uffz. Oskar Born: 1 ►	9./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Jüderoog: 3.500 m. (N.W. Busum)	13.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.26
----------	-----------------------	---------	----------	---	-------	------------------------------

**Nigh Phase: 17-18. August 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: OSNABRÜCK**

18.08.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	8./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 6345 F9: 4.200 m.	01.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.80
18.08.42	Oblt. Berber*	6./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 444 4B in See: 1.800 m.	01.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.116
18.08.42	Maj. Helm	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 547 6F: 4.200 m.	02.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.57
18.08.42	Oblt. Berber*	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 446 6G in See: 3.500 m.	02.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.117



**Day Phase: 18. August 1942**

**Kanalfront:**

18.08.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	4./JG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.08	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 55
18.08.42	Fw. Herbert Glassl	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.23	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 79
18.08.42	Ofw. Ludwig-Friedrich Hartmann	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.24	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 80
18.08.42	Ofw. Alfred Knies	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.25	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 108
18.08.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.28	Film C. 2036/II Abschuß 109
18.08.42	Fw. Karl Willius: 21 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N. Cap Gris Nez: 6.000 m.	15.01	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.139
18.08.42	Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 16 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15-20 km. S.E. Dungeness: 4-5.000 m.	15.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.140

**Night Phase: 18-19. August 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: FLENSBURG**

18.08.42	Oblt. Alois Lechner	9./NJG 2	DB-3	<input type="checkbox"/> -	22.50	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
18.08.42	Oblt. Alois Lechner	9./NJG 2	DB-3	<input type="checkbox"/> -	23.28	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
19.08.42	Fw. Altner	5./NJG 3	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 km. E.S.E. Sønderborg: 4.000-4.800 m.	02.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.44
19.08.42	Ltn. Krause	5./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Ebsjerg in See: 4.200 m.	02.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.45

Note: DB-3 miss-identified for Wellington: Ed.

**Day Phase: 19. August 1942**

**Kanafront: 'Jubilee/Rutter' DIEPPE**

19.08.42	Ofw. Haege	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 km. S.W. Le Tréport: 1.000 m.	08.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 24 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N.W. Dieppe: 2.500 m.	08.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.82
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. S.E. Dieppe: 400 m.	09.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.217
19.08.42	Oblt. Johann Schmidt: 12 ▶	11./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Dieppe: 4.000 m.	09.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 17 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.E. Dieppe: 200 m.	09.51	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.141
19.08.42	Uffz. Erich Scheyda: 2 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20-25 km. W. Dieppe: 200 m.	09.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.142
19.08.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 20 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. N.W. Dieppe in See: 1.800 m.	10.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 21 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-8 km. W. Dieppe: 1.500 m.	10.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 21 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-3 km. N.E. Dieppe: 2.000 m.	10.32-34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Uffz. Schürer	1.(F)/123	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. E. Grasville de la Romfort: 10-15 m.	11.00	Film C. 2031/II VNE: ASM
19.08.42	Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 18 ▶	3./JG 26	P-39	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 km. Ostmale Dieppe: 1.000 m.	11.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.143
19.08.42	Fw. Karl Willius: 22	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. N.E. Dieppe: 400-500 m.	11.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Ofw. Günther Seeger	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. N. Dieppe: 1.200 m.	11.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.147
19.08.42	Fw. Hans-Günther Adam: 5 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 kn. N.E. Dieppe: 1.000 m.	11.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Ofw. Günther Seeger	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 7 km. N. Dieppe: 800 m.	11.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.137
19.08.42	Uffz. Ernst Christof: 5 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N.E. Dieppe: tiefflug	11.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 25 ▶	2./JG 26	Mustang	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-15 km. S.W. Dieppe: tiefflug	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.118
19.08.42	Ofw. Walter Meyer: 16 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-3 km. N.E. Dieppe: 3.000 m.	12.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Oblt. Jürgen Hepe	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. W. Dieppe: 500 m.	12.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Ofw. Emil Babenz: 21 ▶	11./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Dieppe: 500 m.	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.5
19.08.42	Hptm. Johannes Siefert: 41 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 7 km. vor Dieppe: 800 m.	14.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Besatzung	4./KG 40	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost/1011: 800-2.200 m.	14.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-15 km. N. Dieppe: 1.500 m.	15.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-15 km. N. Dieppe: 1.500 m.	15.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
19.08.42	Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 26 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15-20 km. N.N.E. Dieppe: 1.500 m.	16.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.119
19.08.42	Besatzung 5./KG 40	5./KG 40	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> vor Dieppe: 2-10 m.	16.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
19.08.42	Besatzung 5./KG 40	5./KG 40	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-8 km. vor Dieppe: 5-8 m.	16.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
19.08.42	Besatzung 5./KG 40	5./KG 40	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-10 km. vor Dieppe: 5-10 m.	16.35	Film C. 2031/II VNE: ASM
19.08.42	Besatzung 5./KG 40	5./KG 40	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Ost 1056: 1.200 m.	19.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.203

**JG 2 Übersicht über bisher Anerkannte Abschieße:**

19.08.42	Ltn. Fritz Edelmann	Stab I./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.48	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.30
19.08.42	Oblt. Erich Leie	Stab I./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.50	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.31
19.08.42	Uffz. Kurt Epsiger	1./JG 2	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> -	06.46	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.135
19.08.42	Uffz. Kurt Epsiger	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	06.48	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.136
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.08	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.137
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.12	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.138
19.08.42	Fw. Willi Morzinek	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.15	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.139
19.08.42	Fw. Alois Immerl	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.16	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.140
19.08.42	Fw. Willi Morzinek	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.22	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.141
19.08.42	Ltn. Karl Reiss	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.20	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.142
19.08.42	Oblt. Jürgen Hepe	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	12.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.143
19.08.42	Fw. Alois Immerl	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.01	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.144
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.22	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.145
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.32	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.146
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.45	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.147
19.08.42	Ltn. Harald Gebhart	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	09.14	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.78
19.08.42	Uffz. Rudolf Roebbers	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	07.09	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.117
19.08.42	Ofw. Günther Seeger	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N Dieppe: 50 m.	07.15	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.118
19.08.42	Ofw. Günther Seeger	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: 4 km. N Dieppe: 50 m.	11.33	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.08.42	Ofw. Josef Heinzeller: 9	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.35	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.119
19.08.42	Ofw. Günther Seeger	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: 7 km. N Dieppe: 750 m.	11.39	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.08.42	Uffz. Günther Brietz	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.39	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.120
19.08.42	Ofw. Georg Keil	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	11.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.121
19.08.42	Oblt. Elmar Resch	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.122
19.08.42	Ofw. Georg Keil	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.10	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.123
19.08.42	Hptm. Karl Albrecht	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	17.32	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.124
19.08.42	Hptm. Helmut-Felix Bolz	Stab II./JG 2	Mustang	<input type="checkbox"/> -	06.55	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.61
19.08.42	Hptm. Helmut-Felix Bolz	Stab II./JG 2	Mustang	<input type="checkbox"/> -	07.02	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.62

19.08.42	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	08.10	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.111
19.08.42	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	08.11	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.112
19.08.42	Fw. Werner Brychcy	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	08.37	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.113
19.08.42	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	13.24	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.114
19.08.42	Uffz. Peter Faßbauer	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	13.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.116
19.08.42	Ltn. Theo Eicher	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	13.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.115
19.08.42	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	13.26	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.117
19.08.42	Ltn. Theo Eicher	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.10	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.118
19.08.42	Fw. Willi Keller	5./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.18	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.40
19.08.42	Ofw. Alfred Kretschmer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	09.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.49
19.08.42	Fw. Alexander Bleymüller	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	09.35	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.50
19.08.42	Uffz. Richard Übelbacher	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	09.37	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.51
19.08.42	Oblt. Herbert Böttcher	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.41
19.08.42	Oblt. Herbert Böttcher	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.30	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.42
19.08.42	Fw. Alexander Bleymüller	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.38	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.52
19.08.42	Fw. Wilhelm Fliegel v. Farnholz	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.53
19.08.42	Ofw. Karl Pfeiffer: 13	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	14.20	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.43
19.08.42	Ofw. Karl Pfeiffer: 14	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	14.23	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.44
19.08.42	Oblt. Herbert Böttcher	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	14.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.45
19.08.42	Fw. Ludwig Mascher	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.50	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.46
19.08.42	Oblt. Erich Rudorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.52	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.54
19.08.42	Oblt. Erich Rudorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.53	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.55
19.08.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.03	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.110
19.08.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	16.05	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.111
19.08.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	11.38	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.81
19.08.42	Ofw. Ludwig-Friedrich Hartmann	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	11.39	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.82
19.08.42	Fw. Heinz Pfeiffer: 2	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	11.40	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.83
19.08.42	Fw. Erwin Stark	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	11.41	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.84
19.08.42	Ofw. Ludwig-Friedrich Hartmann	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	11.42	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.85
19.08.42	Fw. Heiner Reiter	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	11.43	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.86
19.08.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	12.06	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.87
19.08.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.32	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.88
19.08.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.34	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.89
19.08.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	15.42	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.90

#### JG 26 Übersicht über bisher Anerkannte Abschüße:

19.08.42	Maj. Gerd Schöpfel: 41 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	off Dieppe: 4.000m.	16.31	Film C. 2036/II Nr.15050/43
19.08.42	Maj. Gerd Schöpfel: 42 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	off Dieppe: 4.000m.	18.30	Film C. 2036/II Nr.15050/43
19.08.42	Ltn. Roland Prym: 1 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Somme Estuary	08.17	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104714/43
19.08.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 19 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	S.W. Dieppe	08.37	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104714/43
19.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 25 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	W. Dieppe	10.03	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104714/43
19.08.42	Fw. Hermann Meyer: 1 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	N. Dieppe	10.07	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104714/43
19.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 26 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	N.W. Dieppe	16.07	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 20 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	W. Dieppe	17.32	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Ofw. Willi Roth: 16 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	N.E. Dieppe	17.52	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Ofw. Heinrich Bierwirth: 6 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	N. Dieppe	06.43	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
19.08.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 14 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	N. Dieppe: 17.55-08.00 Uhr.	07.55	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
19.08.42	Ofw. Kurt Kruska: 2 ▶	6./JG 26	Mustang	<input type="checkbox"/>	Forêt de Vron: 20 m.	08.45-09.00	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104714/43
19.08.42	Oblt. Karl Borris: 21 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dieppe	10.15	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104714/43
19.08.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 15 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dieppe	12.43	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 16 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	2 km. N. Dieppe	12.40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Ltn. Otto Stammberger: 1 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	2 km. N. Dieppe	14.57	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 17 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dieppe	15.00	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Uffz. Edgar Dörre: 2 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dieppe	15.20	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 18 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dieppe	17.38	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
19.08.42	Ofw. Emil Babenz: 19 ▶	11./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	N.E. Dieppe	09.52	Film C. 2036/II Anerk:1.11.43
19.08.42	Oblt. Johann Schmidt: 11 ▶	11./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	W. Dieppe	13.30	Film C. 2036/II Anerk:12.10.43

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

19.08.42	Ofw. Emil Babenz: 20	11./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	N.E. Dieppe	13.30	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/279
----------	----------------------	-----------	----------	--------------------------	-------------	-------	-----------------------------

#### Reichsverteidigung: P.R. Mosquito:

19.08.42	Ltn. Gerd Steiger	2./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/>	10 km. N.E. Scharmbeck: 8.800 m.	15.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.45
----------	-------------------	---------	----------	--------------------------	----------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

19.08.42	n.n. (6 abschluss)	2./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/>	Bremerhaven	16.15	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
----------	--------------------	---------	----------	--------------------------	-------------	-------	------------------------------

#### Day Phase: 20. August 1942

#### Kanalfront:

20.08.42	Oblt. Julius Meimberg	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	off Dieppe: No. 91 Sqn.	13.59	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. 16
20.08.42	Uffz. Fritz Steinmüller	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	off Dieppe: No. 91 Sqn.	14.00	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr. 17
20.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	100 km. N. Caen: 8.000 m.	19.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.218
20.08.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	100-105 km. N. Caen: 7.500 m.	19.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

#### Bay of Biscay:

20.08.42	Besatzung KGr. 106	KGr. 106	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	14 West/6845-9458: 500 m.	16.43-55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
----------	--------------------	----------	---------	--------------------------	---------------------------	----------	-----------------------------

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

20.08.42	Uffz. Heinrich Schild: unc. ▶	2./JG 26	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/>	Channel	-	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/279
20.08.42	Uffz. Heinrich Schild: unc. ▶	2./JG 26	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/>	Channel	-	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/279
20.08.42	Uffz. Heinrich Schild: unc. ▶	2./JG 26	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	Channel: attacked B-17	-	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/279

#### Bay of Biscay:

20.08.42	Fw. Vincenz Giessübel	13./KG 40	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Pontepedra 15 km. S.W. La Coruna	16.52	Reference: CG MSS f. 203
20.08.42	Oblt. Adolf Runge	13./KG 40	shared	<input type="checkbox"/> Pontepedra 15 km. S.W. La Coruna	16.52	Reference: CG MSS f. 203
<b>Day Phase: 21. August 1942</b>						
<b>Kanalfront:</b>						
21.08.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 79 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: 50 km. N. Gravelines	11.10	Film C. 2036/II A105050/43
21.08.42	Fw. Alexander Bley Müller	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: S. Folkestone	15.25	Film C. 2036/II Anerk: Nr.38
<b>Day Phase: 22. August 1942</b>						
<b>Bay of Biscay:</b>						
22.08.42	Uffz. Herbert Gumprecht: 1	8./JG 2	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> 6042/15 West: 200 m. (Biscay)	19.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.129
<b>Day Phase: 24. August 1942</b>						
23.08.42	Besatzung 1.(F)/123	1.(F)/123	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Bantry Bay C. Meath: no height	09.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
<b>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</b>						
23.08.42	Uffz. Hans-Gerd Wenekers: n.b.	2./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Scheldemündung	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
<b>Day Phase: 24. August 1942</b>						
<b>Kanalfront:</b>						
24.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Ebersberger: 27 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> E. Doudeville: 6.000 m.	17.30	noch C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
24.08.42	Ofw. Heinz Bierwirth: 7 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Stab Valéry-en-Caux: 6.000 m.	17.30	noch C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
24.08.42	Fw. Paul Fritsch: 1 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Veules-les-Roses: 6.000 m.	17.32	noch C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
24.08.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 21 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. N.E. Fécamp: tiefflug	17.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
24.08.42	Fw. Helmut Baudach	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20-70 km. N.N.W. Stab Valéry: 8-9.000 m.	17.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
24.08.42	Ltn. Gerhard Strasen: 1 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. E. Fécamp: 8.000 m.	17.45-50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
24.08.42	Besatzung	1.(F)/122	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 0970/14 Ost: 200 m. (Biscay)	19.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
<b>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</b>						
24.08.42	Ofw. Günther Seeger	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 km. N. Boulogne	12.20	Reference: NJRF JG 2 Letter
<b>Night Phase: 24-25. August 1942</b>						
<b>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: FRANKFURT</b>						
24.08.42	Maj. Kurt Holler	Stab III./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> b. Thynes: 4.400 m. (S.S.E. Namur)	23.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.15
24.08.42	Maj. Kurt Holler	Stab III./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> bei Givet-Pondrôme: 4.100 m.	23.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.16
25.08.42	Oblt. Karl-Heinz Kamp	9./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> Film faded	00.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.22
25.08.42	Oblt. Hans Autenreith	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Ougrée (5 km. S.S.W. Liège)	00.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.58
25.08.42	Maj. Kurt Holler	Stab III./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. S.E. Rheine: 3.000 m.	00.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.17
25.08.42	Uffz. Heinz Kleinert	5./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 413831 Im. N.E. Felmy: 4.500 m.	01.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.23
25.08.42	Ofw. Reinhard Kollack	7./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> bei Leuze 27 km. N.W. Mons: 3.500 m.	01.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.23
25.08.42	Oblt. Walter Barte	4./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 42267 15 km. S.E. Morkhoven: 4.700 m.	01.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.83
25.08.42	Fw. Marker	7./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> Stab Hélenne-en-Temps: 4.300 m.	02.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.24
25.08.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget	9./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. S.W. Marly: 6.400-400 m.	02.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.46
25.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Loos	1./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 4267 N. Aulnoye: 4.100 m.	02.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.55
25.08.42	Oblt. Martinek	9./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. Thy le Château: 500 m.	02.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.33
25.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 km. E. Loonbeek: 2.700 m.	02.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.59
25.08.42	Fw. Fritz Schellwat	5./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 km. N.N.W. Kersbeek-Miskom: 3.500 m.	02.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.34
<b>Day Phase: 26. August 1942</b>						
26.08.42	Uffz. Wilhelm Mayer: unc. ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	16.00	Reference: JG 26 Lists & MSS
<b>Day Phase: 27. August 1942</b>						
<b>Kanalfront: R.A.F. Circus 219 ABBEVILLE &amp; Sweeps:</b>						
27.08.42	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Fast: 3 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-10 km. E. Watten: 200 m.	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.83
27.08.42	Ofw. Heinz Bierwirth: 8 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-3 km. N.E. Rue: 1.500 m.	13.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.78
27.08.42	Ltn. Frhr. von Donner: 1 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 km. W.N.W. Somme-Mündung: 4-500 m.	13.41-42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.79
27.08.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 8 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. W. Somme-Mündung: 200 m.	13.43-44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.80
27.08.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 15 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15-18 km. W.N. Somme-Mündung: 100 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.81
27.08.42	Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 27 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 7-8 km. N.N.W. Calais: 500 m.	13.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.84
27.08.42	Uffz. Peter Crump: 1 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. W. Berck-sur-Mer: 150 m.	13.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.82
27.08.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 16 ▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 km. E. Dover: 2.800 m.	15.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
27.08.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 21 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. S.W. Calais: 3.500 m.	15.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
27.08.42	Ltn. Johann Aistleitner	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. N.W. Cap Gris Nez: 3.000 m.	15.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
27.08.42	Ogefr. Viktor Hager	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. N.W. Cap Gris Nez: 2.500 m.	15.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
27.08.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 22 ▶	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. W.N.W. Cap Gris Nez: 1.500 m.	15.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
<b>Night Phase: 27-28. August 1942</b>						
305 sent: 31 lost (10.1%)						
<b>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KASSEL</b>						
27.08.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Stab III./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 5212 H2: 2.500 m.	23.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.16
27.08.42	Hptm. Thimmig	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 7371 S4 Epe: 4.200 m.	23.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.58
27.08.42	Oblt. Frank	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 5248 5 km. E. Rauh: 5.800 m.	23.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.105
27.08.42	Oblt. Lütje	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. S.E. Reischaren: 1.400 m.	23.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.58
27.08.42	Hptm. Thimmig	Stab III./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. S. HFilmksbergen: 3.500 m.	23.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.59
27.08.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Marienbaum: 3.200 m.	23.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.61
28.08.42	Oblt. Martin Bauer	7./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. S.W. Bentelo: 3.500 m.	00.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.55
28.08.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.25	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
28.08.42	Oblt. Martin Bauer	7./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. S.W. Leer: 4.000 m.	00.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.56
28.08.42	Hptm. Siegfried Wandam	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 732 5F8: 4.600 m.	00.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.130

28.08.42	Oblt. Altendorf	2./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	Erika: 1.900 m.	00.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.53
28.08.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	Eichem: 3.000 m.	01.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.62
28.08.42	Oblt. Becker	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	Weroerspeet: 3.200 m.	01.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.67
28.08.42	Ltn. Hermann Müller	Stab III./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	334 8F4: 1.200 m.	01.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.14
28.08.42	Oblt. Becker	6./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	43i 6D (See): 3.600 m.	01.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.118
28.08.42	Oblt. Westerfelt	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	446 5H (See): 1.200 m.	02.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.239
28.08.42	Major Hülshoff	Stab/NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	437 8B: 2.800 m.	02.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.35
28.08.42	Ltn. Hermann Müller	Stab III./NJG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/>	335 5DE: 1.200 m.	02.1	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.18
28.08.42	Uffz. Vinke	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	336 8E: 3.800 m.	02.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.240

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

27.08.42	Hptm. Erich Simon	Stab III./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.18	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
28.08.42	Ltn. Hermann Müller	Stab III./NJG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	02.16	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
28.08.42	Ltn. Hermann Müller	Stab III./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	01.43	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

**Day Phase: 28. August 1942**

Kanalfront:

28.08.42	Uffz. Albert Brett	11./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	514 4G1: 4.000 m. (S.W. Tilburg)	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.10
28.08.42	Ofw. Rudolf Täschner: 20	11./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	10 km. S. Amiens: 8.000 m.	14.25	Film C. 2031/II VNE: ASM
28.08.42	Ltn. Ernst Janda: 2 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	S. Amiens: 8.500 m.	14.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.136
28.08.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 16 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	10 km. E.S.E. Amiens: 8.500 m.	14.35-40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.

Reichsverteidigung:

28.08.42	Uffz. Karl Bugaj: ▶	11./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	426 3C4: 10.000 m.	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.11
28.08.42	Ltn. Werner Gerhardt: ▶	2./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	50 km. W. to N.W. Helgoland: 9.300 m.	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.46

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

28.08.42	Uffz. Wilhelm Mayer: no	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	14.45	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/283
----------	-------------------------	----------	----------	--------------------------	---	-------	-----------------------------

**Night Phase: 28-29. August 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: NUREMBURG & SAARBRÜCKEN

28.08.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	515 4g6 E. :4.700 m.	23.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.60
28.08.42	Hptm. Ludwig Bietmann	5./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	511 5G9 N. Rümenen: 5.300 m	23.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.35
28.08.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget	9./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	1 km. S. Hastière: 2.200 m. (Hainaut)	23.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.34
28.08.42	Hptm. Ludwig Bietmann	5./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.12	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM
28.08.42	Hptm. Bietmann	5./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	1 km. S.E. Grand-Hallet: 2.100 m. (Liège)	23.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.96
28.08.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget	9./NJG 4	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/>	Boussu-lez-Walcourt (Hainaut): 2.400 m.	23.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.35
28.08.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.26	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
28.08.42	Oblt. Martinek	9./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	Petit-Doische (Namur): 5.500-4.000 m.	23.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.36
28.08.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	N. Charolle: 2.000 m.	23.51	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.61
28.08.42	Ltn. Bellrath*	7./NJG 4	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/>	6 km. N. Kleve: 2.000 m.	23.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.25
29.08.42	Fw. Fritz Schellwat	5./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	Grandiebach: 3.000 m.	00.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.37
29.08.42	Ltn. Dieter Meister	8./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	N.E. Eich b. Gernshausen: 3.300 m.	00.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.34
29.08.42	Hptm. Siegfried Wandam	3./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/>	5286 3 km. S.E. Thorn: 4.400 m.	00.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.131
29.08.42	Oblt. Leopold Fellerer	5./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	Aichelbach: 3.000 m.	00.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.241
29.08.42	Ltn. Dieter Meister	8./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	Aichelbach: 5.300 m.	00.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.35
29.08.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	4125 H3 1 km. E. Tornbuk: 3.600 m.	01.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.62
29.08.42	Oblt. Kurt Fladrich	Stab III./NJG 4	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/>	1 km. S. Lierre: 2.100 m.	01.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.18
29.08.42	Ltn. Gräff	9./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	2 km. S.E. Soize: 3.400 m.	02.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.35
29.08.42	Ofw. Brandobetter: ~	9./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/>	Maubergue: 4.200 m. (E. Mons)	02.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.38
29.08.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	N. Gross Doireau: 3.000 m.	02.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.63
29.08.42	Major Kurt Holler	Stab III./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	St. Lambert: 2.200 m.	03.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.19
29.08.42	Major Kurt Holler	Stab III./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/>	Meruland: 4.500 m.	03.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.20
29.08.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	03.16	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

28.08.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	-	23.51	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: ASM
----------	-------------------	----------------	------------	--------------------------	---	-------	---------------------------

**Day Phase: 29. August 1942**

Kanalfront:

29.08.42	Fw. Walter Grünlinger:	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	15 km. W. Cap Gris Nez: 4.000 m.	11.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.08.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 77 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	15 km. N.W. Cap Gris Nez: 4.000 m.	11.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.08.42	Ltn. Paul Galland:	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	15 km. W. Cap Gris Nez: 7.000 m.	11.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.08.42	Ltn. Paul Galland:	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	5 km. W.N.W. Cap Gris Nez: 5.800 m.	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.08.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Philipp: 22 ▶	4./JG 26	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/>	15-20 km. S.E. Hastings: tiefflug	12.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

29.08.42	Ltn. Johann Aistleitner: 10	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/>	Sea: off Cap Gris Nez	-	Reference: JG 26 Lists & MSS
----------	-----------------------------	-----------------	----------	--------------------------	-----------------------	---	------------------------------

**September 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet**

**Day Phase: 1. September 1942**

Bay of Biscay:

01.09.42	Hptm. Hans-Wilhelm Reicke	2./ZG 1	Sunderland	<input type="checkbox"/>	14 West N/7542 at 20 m.	21.17	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM*
----------	---------------------------	---------	------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

01.09.42	Hptm. Hans-William Reicke	11./KG 40	Sunderland	<input type="checkbox"/>	14 West N/7512:	21.17	Reference: CG MSS f. 203
01.09.42	Hptm. Heinz-Horst Hissbach	11./KG 40	shared	<input type="checkbox"/>	14 West N/7512:	21.17	Reference: CG MSS f. 203

**Night Phase: 1-2. September 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: SAARBRÜCKEN

02.09.42	Ofw. Rahner	9./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/>	2½ km. S. Feize b. Charleville: 3.500 m.	02.58	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.8*
----------	-------------	----------	------------	--------------------------	--	-------	------------------------------

02.09.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget: n.i.O.	9./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. S. Dixmuiden: 3.700 m.	03.30	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.9*
02.09.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 41/2/4D5: 4.000 m.	04.13	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.35*

**Night Phase: 2-3. September 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KARLSRUHE**

03.09.42	Oblt. Martinek	9./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 km. S.W. Namur: 4.200 m.	01.47	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.10*
03.09.42	Uffz. Oloff	3./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 5286: 2.800 m.	01.47	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.54*
03.09.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 51/5/3A8: 3.200 m.	01.59	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.36*
03.09.42	Oblt. Martinek	9./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. S. Warmont: 3.400 m.	02.11	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.11*
03.09.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.08	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
03.09.42	Ofw. Eikmeier	9./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 km. E. St. Jüst: 4.200 m.	05.00	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.12*

**Night Phase: 3-4. September 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: EMDEN**

04.09.42	Oblt. Paul Gildner	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Norden Westermarsch: 1.500 m.	02.20	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.197
04.09.42	Ltn. Kuthe	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 432 4F: 1.500 m.	02.49	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.119

**Day Phase: 4. September 1942**

04.09.42	Oblt. Hugo Frey: 3 ▶	10./JG 1	Boston III	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.27	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
----------	----------------------	----------	------------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

**Night Phase: 4-5. September 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: BREMEN**

05.09.42	Hptm. Helmut Lent	Stab II./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 531 9A: 5.800 m.	02.50	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.18
05.09.42	Uffz. Heinz Vinke	5./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Workna: 4.700 m.	02.51	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.242
05.09.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> N.E. Altenkeine: 7359 F5: 4.700 m.	02.53	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.18*
05.09.42	Oblt. Egmont zur Lippe-Weissenfeld	5./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 548 3A: 1.000 m.	03.39	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.243
05.09.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	8./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 6335 G2: 5.000 m.	03.59	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.19*
05.09.42	Ltn. Lothar Linke	Stab II./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 446 6I3: 2.200 m.	04.03	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.19
05.09.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 542 7D9: 4.200 m.	04.15	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.120
05.09.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 544 3G9: 3.200 m.	04.45	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.121
05.09.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 643 2G1: 1.000 m.	05.09	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.122

**Day Phase: 5. September 1942**

**Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: ROUEN**

05.09.42	Ofw. Walter Meyer: 17 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Sommemündung: 6.000 m.	11.32	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.70
05.09.42	Uffz. Heinz Gerhard	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 0022/05 Ost: 5.500 m.	11.35	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.98
05.09.42	Ltn. Gerhard Strasen: 2 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Le Tréport	11.32-34	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
05.09.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 17 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Le Tréport	11.35-36	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
05.09.42	Uffz. Heinz Budde: 1 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> westl. Cayeux-sur-Mer	11.32-35	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
05.09.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 22 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Berck-sur-Mer: 20 m.	11.41	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.128
05.09.42	Ofw. Josef Heinzeller: 10	3./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-15 km. N. St. Valéry-en-Caux: 7.500 m.	11.42	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.157
05.09.42	Major Walter Oesau	Stab/JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 0021/05 Ost: 7.700-8.000 m.	11.45	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.125
05.09.42	Hptm. Karl-Heinz Meyer: 17 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sommemündung: 600 m.	11.41	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.76

**Day Phase: 6. September 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung:**

06.09.42	Fw. Roden: 1 ▶	12./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> 41/2/8F7: 9.000 m.	18.30	Film C 2035/II Anek: Nr.1
----------	----------------	----------	----------	---	-------	---------------------------

**Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MEAULTE & St. OMER Airfields**

06.09.42	Ofw. Paul Marx	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Albert-Le Tréport	18.40	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.119
06.09.42	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> Raum Albert	18.50	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.120
06.09.42	Oblt. Hans Naumann: 9 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N. Hellancourt	18.54	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
06.09.42	Hptm. Karl-Heinz Meyer: 10 ▶	Stab II./JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Amiens	18.55	Film C. 2036/II Nr.104594/43
06.09.42	Uffz. Gerhard Heinz	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.00	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.56
06.09.42	Ofw. Willi Roth: 17 ▶	4./JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 20-15 km. N.W. Le Tréport: tiefflug	19.06	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.129
06.09.42	Hptm. Helmut-Felix Bolz	Stab II./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 1175/05 Ost: 2.500 m.	19.08	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.64

**Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:**

06.09.42	Uffz. Wilhelm Mayer: unc.	6./JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> -	18.45	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/288
----------	---------------------------	----------	------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

**Night Phase: 6-7. September 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DUISBURG**

07.09.42	Hptm. Siegfried Wandam	3./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 62/5/4: 3.000 m.	04.00	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.67
07.09.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	04.41	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
07.09.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Manchester	<input type="checkbox"/> -	04.49	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
07.09.42	Hptm. Walter Ehle	Stab II./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 52/3/7G4: 3.000 m.	04.55	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.
07.09.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	05.03	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
07.09.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	05.11	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

**Day Phase: 7. September 1942**

**U.S. VIII Bomber Command: ROTTERDAM & UTRECHT**

07.09.42	Uffz. Biermann	2./JG 1	PR Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. N. Emden: 1.000 m.	04.55	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.47
----------	----------------	---------	-------------	--	-------	-----------------------------

**Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:**

07.09.42	Uffz. Niese: 1	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N. Dunkirk	11.09	Reference: JG 26 Lists & MSS
----------	----------------	----------	----------	-------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 8. September 1942**

08.09.42	Ltn. Wolfgang v. Hoensbröck	13./KG 40	Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 W / 7811: no height (Scillies)	11.55	Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM*
----------	-----------------------------	-----------	--------	--	-------	---------------------------

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Ops. CHERBOURG & LE HAVRE

08.09.42	Uffz. Heinrich Dowhan	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.36	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.148
08.09.42	Oblt. Jürgen Hepe	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.37	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.149
08.09.42	Uffz. Martin Brendel	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.38	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.150
08.09.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.40	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.151
08.09.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.39	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.152
08.09.42	Ofw. Karl Pfeiffer: 15	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.40	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.47
08.09.42	Ofw. Karl Pfeiffer: 16	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.42	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.48
08.09.42	Fw. Willi Keller	6./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: N.W. Le Havre	14.43	Film C. 2036/II Anek: Nr.49

Reichsverteidigung:

08.09.42	Ltn. Strohal	12./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> 622 8D3: 9.200 m.	19.03	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.2*
----------	--------------	----------	----------	--	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

08.09.42	Ltn. Wolfgang Graf v. Hoensbröck	13./KG 40	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/7811:	11.55	Reference: CG MSS f. 203
08.09.42	Ltn.Strohal: 1	12./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> -	19.03	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

## Night Phase: 8-9. September 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: FRANKFURT

08.09.42	Hptm. Ludwig Beitmann	5./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 51/5/1A2: 5.000 m.	23.30	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.17
08.09.42	Maj. Kurt Holler	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 23 km. S. Sedan: 4.900 m.	23.30	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.4
09.09.42	Uffz. Heinz Kleinert	5./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 41/6/5C4: 3.000 m.	03.07	Film C. 2036/I Anek: -
09.09.42	Oblt. Leopold Fellerer	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Nakenheim: 4.400 m.	00.34	Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM

## Day Phase: 9. September 1942

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

09.09.42	Hptm. Paul Heide †	13./KG 40	Whitley	<input type="checkbox"/> -	13.54	Reference: CG MSS f. 204
----------	--------------------	-----------	---------	----------------------------	-------	--------------------------

## Night Phase: 9-10. September 1942

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

10.09.42	Uffz. Fritz Hobusch	7./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.52	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
----------	---------------------	----------	----------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

## Night Phase: 10-11. September 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DÜSSELDORF

10.09.42	Ofw. Heinz Strüning	8./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	22.50	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
10.09.42	Hptm. Heinrich v. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	23.15	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
10.09.42	Ofw. Wieland	1./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 6233: 5.200 m.	23.20	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.2
10.09.42	Hptm. Siegfried Wandam	3./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 5286: 3.000 m.	23.23	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.55
10.09.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	23.36	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
10.09.42	Oblt. Albert Schulz	1./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> südl. Biervliet at 4.500 m.	23.45	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Folgt
10.09.42	Hptm. Heinrich v. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	23.50	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
10.09.42	Hptm. Heinrich v. Sayn-Wittgenstein	9./NJG 2	Liberator	<input type="checkbox"/> -	23.54	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
11.09.42	Ltn. August Geiger	8./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 737 8G3: 4.000 m.	00.02	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.25
11.09.42	Oblt. Manfred Meurer	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 621 9D2: 2.800 m.	00.06	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.5
11.09.42	Ofw. Wieland	1./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 6271: 4.000 m.	00.15	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.1
11.09.42	Ofw. Fritz Schellwat	5./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 52/8/2H1: 3.500 m.	00.34	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.19
11.09.42	Hptm. Werner Streib	Stab I./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 5248: 3.200 m.	00.34	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.39
11.09.42	Oblt. Karl Becker	9./NJG 2	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.39	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
11.09.42	Ofw. Wilhelm Beier	9./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.19	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
11.09.42	Hptm. Horst Patuschka	8./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.37	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

10.09.42	Oblt. Albert Schulz: 7	1./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Biervliet	23.45	Reference: W. Bock NJG 2
----------	------------------------	----------	------------	---	-------	--------------------------

## Day Phase: 11. September 1942

11.09.42	Ltn. Willi Deuper	13./KG 40	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/8843 at 20 m.	14.50	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.1*
----------	-------------------	-----------	------------	--	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

11.09.42	Ltn. Terborg: 1	4./JG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/54/5/9: N. Harlingen	20.28	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630
11.09.42	Ltn. Kurt Necesany	13./KG 40	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 W/8843 Bay of Biscay	14.50	Reference: CG MSS f. 204
11.09.42	Fw. Henny Passier	13./KG 40	shared	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 W/8843 Bay of Biscay	14.50	Reference: CG MSS f. 204
11.09.42	Ltn. Willi Deuper	13./KG 40	shared	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 W/8843 Bay of Biscay	14.50	Reference: CG MSS f. 204

## 13. September 1942: Luftflotte 5 Ost

13.09.42	Crew (Besatzung)	3./406	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4642 / 07 Ost: 400-600 m. (Eismeer)	12.50	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.1*
13.09.42	Crew (Besatzung)	1./406	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> 1610 / 17 Ost: 40 m. (Eismeer)	18.11	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.1*

## Night Phase: 13-14. September 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: BREMEN

14.09.42	Oblt. Becker	6./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 631 1C: 5.700 m.	02.21	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.123
14.09.42	Oblt. Sigmund	Stab II./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 547 4H2: 3.500 m.	02.30	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.20
14.09.42	Ltn. Linke	Stab II./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 534 8D: 3.900 m.	02.54	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.21
14.09.42	Uffz. Franke	1./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.E. Hardenburg: 3.600 m.	03.10	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.Fl.
14.09.42	Oblt. Manfred Meurer	Stab III./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 536 9C9: 5.000 m.	03.26	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.16
14.09.42	Ltn. Gardienski	6./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 431 4B1: 3.900 m.	03.43	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.124
14.09.42	Uffz. Gütter	3./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. E.N.E. Lingen: 4.000 m.	03.45	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr. -
14.09.42	Hptm. Helmut Lent	Stab II./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 444 6E4: 3.000 m.	05.02	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.22
14.09.42	Hptm. Dormann	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 536 2F8: 4.000 m.	05.48	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.17

Day Phase: 14. September 1942

Reichsverteidigung:

14.09.42 Fw. Anton-Rudolf Piffer: 1 11./JG 1 Mosquito  Osnabrück: 8.500m. 14.41 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630

Night Phase: 14-15. September 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: WILHELMSHAVEN

14.09.42 Uffz. Heinz Vinke 5./NJG 2 Wellington  448 5I3: 3.700 m. 23.48 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.244

Day Phase: 15. September 1942

15.09.42 Uffz. Johann Kaltenbrunner 13./KG 40 Whitley V  14 West / 6813: 100 m. 16.20 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.2\*  
 15.09.42 Ltn. Willi Deuper 13./KG 40 Wellington  14 West / 9855: 100 m. 17.32 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.3\*  
 15.09.42 Fw. Henry Passier 13./KG 40 Whitley V  14 West / 9885: 500 m. 18.47 Film C. 2035/II ASM Fo.\*

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

15.09.42 Uffz. Johann Kalterbrunner 13./KG 40 ½ Whitley  14 W/6813 Bay of Biscay 16.20 Reference: CG MSS f. 203  
 15.09.42 Ltn. Dieter Meister 13./KG 40 ½ Whitley  14 W/6813 Bay of Biscay 16.20 Reference: CG MSS f. 203  
 15.09.42 Fw. Henny Passier 13./KG 40 Whitley  14 W/9885 Bay of Biscay 18.47 Reference: CG MSS f. 203  
 15.09.42 Ltn. Willi Deuper 13./KG 40 Whitley  14 W/9885 Bay of Biscay 17.32 Reference: CG MSS f. 203  
 15.09.42 Ltn. Willi Deuper 13./KG 40 Hudson  14 W/9869 Bay of Biscay 18.32 Reference: CG MSS f. 203

Day Phase: 16. September 1942

16.09.42 Uffz. Raddatz 2./JG 1 PR Spitfire  25 km. E. Wesermünde: 2.100 m. 10.27 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.48

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps

16.09.42 Uffz. Steinmüller 11./JG 2 Spitfire  Le Tréport: 8.400 m. 13.05 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.34  
 16.09.42 Fw. Hermann Meyer: 2 ▶ 4./JG 26 Spitfire  Ault 13.10 Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43  
 16.09.42 Fw. Günter Toll: 7 7./JG 2 Spitfire  05 Ost S/11/5/1 at 9.000 m. 13.14 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.142  
 16.09.42 Hptm. Hans Hahn Stab III./JG 2 Spitfire  05 Ost S/11/5/1 at 9.000 m. 13.15 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.ASM

R.A.F. Patrols in Bay of Biscay:

16.09.42 Hptm. Georg Esch 13./KG 40 Wellington  14 West / 9826: 300 m. 17.12 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.24

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

16.09.42 Ltn. Rainer Framm: 1 2./JG 1 PR Spitfire  nordöstlich Bremerhaven: - 10.27 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 630  
 16.09.42 Hptm. Georg Esch 13./KG 40 Wellington  14 West / 9826 Bay of Biscay 17.12 Reference: CG MSS f. 203  
 16.09.42 Ltn. Dieter Meister 13./KG 40 shared  14 West / 9826 Bay of Biscay 17.12 Reference: CG MSS f. 203  
 16.09.42 Uffz. Hans Harms 13./KG 40 shared  14 West / 9826 Bay of Biscay 17.12 Reference: CG MSS f. 203  
 16.09.42 Uffz. Werner Steurich 13./KG 40 shared  14 West / 9826 Bay of Biscay 17.12 Reference: CG MSS f. 203

Night Phase: 16-17. September 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: ESSEN

16.09.42 Uffz. Heinz Vinke 5./NJG 2 Stirling  434 1F: 3.700 m. 22.45 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.245  
 16.09.42 Hptm. Heinrich z. Sayn-Wittgenstein 9./NJG 2 Stirling  - 22.52 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.  
 16.09.42 Ltn. Gardianski 6./NJG 2 Wellington  733 4A4: 4.000 m. 23.07 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.125  
 16.09.42 Oblt. Bauer 7./NJG 1 Lancaster  723 1E5: 5.000 m. 23.11 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.27  
 16.09.42 Oblt. Herbert Lütje 8./NJG 1 Wellington  737 4G7: 4.700 m. 23.22 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.21  
 16.09.42 Ofw. Heinz Strüning 8./NJG 2 Wellington  - 23.34 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.  
 17.09.42 Oblt. Albert Schulz: 8 1./NJG 2 Wellington  2 km. W. Egmond 00.10 Reference: W. Bock NJG 2  
 17.09.42 Hptm. Horst Patuschka 8./NJG 2 Wellington  - 00.12 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.  
 17.09.42 Ofw. Reinhard Kollak 7./NJG 4 Stirling  8 km. S.W. Gembloux: ~ 2.600 m. 00.34 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.1  
 17.09.42 Oblt. Rauh 9./NJG 4 Halifax  Ostrand Fl.Pl. Maubeuge: 4.700 m. 00.37 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.13  
 17.09.42 Hptm. Horst Patuschka 8./NJG 2 Stirling  - 00.45 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.  
 17.09.42 Oblt. Walter Barte 4./NJG 1 Wellington  41/2/3F6: 2.700 m. 00.55 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.55  
 17.09.42 Hptm. Walter Ehle Stab II./NJG 1 Stirling  41/4/3G9: 4.000 m. 01.08 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.37  
 17.09.42 Ltn. Wilhelm Beier 9./NJG 2 Boston  - 01.12 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.  
 17.09.42 Hptm. Werner Streib Stab I./NJG 1 Wellington  52/5/6: 3.100 m. 01.12 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.40  
 17.09.42 Ltn. Wilhelm Beier 9./NJG 2 Boston  - 01.13 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.  
 17.09.42 Ofw. Reinhard Kollak 7./NJG 4 Lancaster  22/8/9: ~ 2.600 m. 01.20 Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM  
 17.09.42 Oblt. Walter Barte 4./NJG 1 Wellington  51/1/2D3: 4.400 m. 01.23 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.54  
 17.09.42 Ltn. Wilhelm Beier 9./NJG 2 Stirling  - 01.37 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.  
 17.09.42 Oblt. Gerhard Stämmler 8./NJG 2 Whitley  - 02.12 Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.

Day Phase: 17. September 1942

R.A.F. Patrols in Bay of Biscay:

17.09.42 Ltn. Kurt Necessany 13./KG 40 Hudson  14 West N/8933 at 10 m. 15.37 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.5  
 17.09.42 Fw. Henry Passier 13./KG 40 Beaufighter  Q 14 West / 8989: 100 m. 19.25 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.6  
 17.09.42 Uffz. Schuster 109 Kdo. (F)/123 Spitfire  31/5/6: tiefflug 16.40 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM

Day Phase: 19. September 1942

Reichsverteidigung:

19.09.42 Fw. Rudolf Piffer: 1▶ 11./JG 1 Mosquito  7349D9: 6.000 m. (Osnabrück) 14.41 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.1

Night Phase: 19-20. September 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: SAARBRÜCKEN & MÜNCHEN

19.09.42 Ofw. Reinhard Kollak 7./NJG 4 Stirling  6 km. N.E. Revigny: ~ 2.300 m. 22.59 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.2  
 20.09.42 Ltn. Bergmann 7./NJG 4 Whitley V  10 km. S. Verdun: ~ 3.000 m. 00.01 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.3  
 20.09.42 Ltn. Christiner 4./NJG 4 Halifax  bei Blesmes: 2.600 m. 01.07 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.2  
 20.09.42 Hptm. von Niebelschütz 5./NJG 4 4-motor  S.E. Chalons: ~ 2.500 m. 01.14 Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.2

20.09.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget	9./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. N. Reims: 3.300 m.	01.15	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.14
20.09.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget	9./NJG 4	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. W. Berlaimont: 4.600 m.	03.28	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.15
20.09.42	Ltn. Gollasch	6./NJG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 2½ km. W. Krehlen: 2.800 m.	03.28	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.126

**Day Phase: 21. September 1942**

21.09.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	8./JG 2	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 West S/60/6/9 at 1.800 m.	20.05	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.130
----------	--------------------	---------	-----------	---	-------	-------------------------------

**Night Phase: 21-22. September 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-laying**

21.09.42	Ofw. Maisch	4./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 8683 F1-4: 1.400 m.	23.28	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.Film
22.09.42	Ofw. Maisch	4./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 7689F9: 2.300 m.	00.18	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.09.42	Maj. Günther Radosch	Stab II./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 8511B5: 1.800 m.	01.01	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -

**Day Phase: 22. September 1942**

**Kanalfront: R.A.F. No. 2 Group LL Ops:**

22.09.42	Oblt. Klaus Mietusch: 23 ▶	7./JG 26	Boston III	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. E. Ostende	13.15	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
----------	----------------------------	----------	------------	---	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 23. September 1942**

23.09.42	Ltn. Artur Beese: 6 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. W. Cap Gris Nez: 20-50 m.	07.45	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.90
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------

**Night Phase: 23-24. September 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: WISMAR, FLENSBURG & VEGESACK**

23.09.42	Oblt. Egmont zur Lippe	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 443 3E: 200 m.	23.36	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.246
24.09.42	Uffz. Pfeiffer	6./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 757 8I3: 700 m.	03.55	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.127
24.09.42	Fw. Scherfling	5./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 543 6E9: 1.600 m.	05.03	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.247

**Day Phase: 23. September 1942**

24.09.42	Uffz. Heinz Scholz	13./KG 40	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/7851 Bay of Biscay	15.43	Reference: CG MSS f. 203
24.09.42	Uffz. Johann Kaltenbrunner	13./KG 40	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/7851 Bay of Biscay	15.43	Reference: CG MSS f. 203

**Night Phase: 24-25. September 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-laying**

25.09.42	Ltn. Karlheinz Brandes	7./NJG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> Location not entered: 1.900 m.	02.13	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Folgt
----------	------------------------	----------	-----------	---	-------	------------------------------

**Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:**

25.09.42	Ltn. Karlheinz Brandes	7./NJG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> -	01.22	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
----------	------------------------	----------	-----------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 26. September 1942**

**U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MAUPERTUS & MORLAIX**

26.09.42	Uffz. Rudolf Eisele: 1	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5962 / 14 West: 100 m.	18.46	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.83
26.09.42	Ofw. Georg Hippel	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5961 / 14 West: 20 m.	18.51	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.84
26.09.42	Uffz. Ellenberger	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. W. Guipavas: 50 m.	18.52	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.85
26.09.42	Uffz. Rudolf Eisele: 2	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N.W. Guipavas: 50 m.	18.57	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.86
26.09.42	Uffz. Herbert Gumprecht: 2	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5945 / 14 West: 150 m.	19.00	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.87

26.09.42	Flak: 1. Res.Abt. 497	1./497	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1½ km. S.E. St. Eloy	18.46	Film C. 2035/II -
26.09.42	Flak: 4. Res.Abt. 497	4./497	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. N.E. Goneson	18.54	Film C. 2035/II -
26.09.42	Flak: 5. Res.Abt. 497	5./497	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E. Brest	19.00	Film C. 2035/II -
26.09.42	Flak: 2. leicht.Abt. 836	2./836	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Hörnum	23.01	Film C. 2035/II -

**Day Phase: 27. September 1942**

27.09.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> nordl. Landerneau: 100 m.	18.46	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.142
----------	--------------------	---------	----------	--	-------	-------------------------------

**Einsatz off Norway:**

27.09.42	Gefr. Dobner	11./JG 5	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 51742 / 25 West: ~ 1.000 m.	11.29	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.1
----------	--------------	----------	----------	--	-------	-----------------------------

**Day Phase: 28. September 1942**

28.09.42	Uffz. Kurt Knespel: 1 ▶	10./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.E. Urk: no height	17.56	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.1
----------	-------------------------	----------	------------	---	-------	-----------------------------

**Day Phase: 29 September 1942**

29.09.42	Ltn. Walter Berger	13./KG 40	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 14W/8760 Bay of Biscay: 311 Sqn.	17.30	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
29.09.42	Uffz. Johann Kaltenbrunner	13./KG 40	shared	<input type="checkbox"/> 14W/8760 Bay of Biscay: 311 Sqn.	17.30	Reference: CG MSS f. 205

**Night Phase: 29-30. September 1942**

30.09.42	Ltn. Wilhelm Beier	8./NJG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.19	Film C. 2031/I XII. Flg.Kps.
----------	--------------------	----------	-------------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 30 September 1942**

30.09.42	Hptm. Heinz-Horst Hissbach	2./ZG 1	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/6526 at 1.000 m.	13.16	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.4*
30.09.42	Ltn. Kurt Necessany	13./KG 40	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 WestN/7716 at 300 m.	15.28	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.7*

**Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:**



30.09.42	Hptm. Heinz-Horst Hissbach	14./KG 40	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/6526	13.16	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
30.09.42	Ltn. Hermann Flothmann	14./KG 40	shared	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/6526	13.16	Reference: CG MSS f. 205

Note \*Duplicated in Film C. 2036 N. Teil I.

## October 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet

### Night Phase: 1-2. October 1942

#### Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: WISMAR, FLENSBURG & LÜBECK

02.10.42	Maj. Günther Radosch	Stab II./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 8679 A4: 1.700 m.	01.04	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.17
02.10.42	Maj. Günther Radosch	Stab II./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 7689 C7: 800 m.	01.22	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.15

### Day Phase: 2. October 1942

#### Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MEAULTE & St. OMER

02.10.42	Ofw. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N. Fécamp: 3.000-4.000 m.	15.43	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.194
02.10.42	Fw. Willi Morzinek	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 60 km. N.W. Fécamp: 50 m.	15.52	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.195
02.10.42	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Stoller: 1 ▶	2./JG 26	P-38	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais-Cap Gris Nez: 6.500 m.	16.25	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.85
02.10.42	Oblt. Fulbert Zink: 28 ▶	2./JG 26	Airacobra	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.W. Cap Blanc Nez: 2.500 m.	16.30	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.ASM
02.10.42	Ltn. Günther Behrendt	9./JG 2	Fortress II	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.W. Sommémündung: 6.000 m.	16.45	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.101
02.10.42	Ofw. Ludwig-Friedrich Hartmann	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1154 / 04 Ost: no height	16.47	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.ASM
02.10.42	Ltn. Helmut Hoppe: 1 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sommémündung	16.58	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

02.10.42	Obgefr. Vikto Hager: 3	7./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> -	15.35	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/292
02.10.42	Ltn. Otto Stamberger: -	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> östlich Deal	15.40	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/292

### Night Phase: 2-3. October 1942

#### Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KREFELD

02.10.42	Oblt. Frank	2./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 6254: 3.400 m.	21.34	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.57
02.10.42	Oblt. Knacke	1./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 6255: 5.000 m.	21.40	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.5
02.10.42	Oblt. Manfred Meurer	Stab III./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 6219 C4: 3.300 m.	21.47	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.25
02.10.42	Oblt. Frank	2./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Flügplatz Volkel: 2.600 m.	22.30	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.96

### Night Phase: 5-6. October 1942

#### Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: AACHEN

05.10.42	Ofw. Jecke	2./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Marquillies: 4.200 m.	22.30	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.3
05.10.42	Oblt. Eckart von Bonin	6./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 51/2/5G3: 5.100 m.	22.38	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.38
05.10.42	Ltn. Hans Autenreith	Stab II./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 51/2/4H5: 1.200 m.	22.47	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.40

### Night Phase: 6-7. October 1942

#### Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: OSNABRÜCK

06.10.42	Ltn. Hans Kräuse	1./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Ülzen: 4.000 m.	23.04	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.44
06.10.42	Ltn. Hans Kräuse	1./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Hageunau: 3.100 m.	23.22	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.45
06.10.42	Oblt. Hermann Greiner	11./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 547 4C: 2.800 m.	23.24	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.175
06.10.42	Ofw. Wieland	1./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 5221: 3.800 m.	23.55	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.6

### Day Phase: 8. October 1942

08.10.42	Ltn. Dieter Meister	13./KG 40	Whitley	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/9865 at 250 m.	16.04	Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM
----------	---------------------	-----------	---------	---	-------	--------------------------

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

08.10.42	Ltn. Dieter Meister	13./KG 40	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/9865	16.04	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
----------	---------------------	-----------	-----------	---	-------	--------------------------

### Day Phase: 9. October 1942

09.10.42	Fw. Fritz Timm: 1 ▶	12./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> -	08.05	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.3
----------	---------------------	----------	----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

#### Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: LILLE, WEVELGEM & St. OMER

09.10.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 78 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	B-24	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Roubaix-Wevelgem	10.35-40	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
09.10.42	Ltn. Walter Meyer: 18 ▶	7./JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.55	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
09.10.42	Ltn. Otto Stamberger: 2 ▶	9./JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> östlich Lille/Vendeville	10.45	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

09.10.42	Hptm. Klaus Mietusch: -	7./JG 26	Stirling HSS	<input type="checkbox"/> Lille	10.35	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/295
09.10.42	Hptm. Klaus Mietusch: -	7./JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> N.E. Lille	10.45	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/295
09.10.42	Oblt. Kurt Ruppert: 19	9./JG 26	B-17 HSS	<input type="checkbox"/> -	10.40	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vol. I/295

### Day Phase: 11. October 1942

11.10.42	Uffz. Wilhelm Hoffmann: 1 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. W. Cassel: 4.000 m.	15.35	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM
11.10.42	Hptm. Paul Steindl: 1 ▶	Stab 1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. E. Dünkirchen: 1.500 m.	15.40	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.40
11.10.42	Uffz. Bremer: 1 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.S.E. Dünkirchen: 7.500 m.	15.25	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.87

#### Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

11.10.42	Uffz. Günther Kirchner: 3	5./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. westl. Utrecht	18.32	Reference: JG 1 List f. 631
11.10.42	Uffz. Max Kolschek: 2	4./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> westl. Hoek-van-Holland	19.05	Reference: JG 1 List f. 631

### Day Phase: 12. October 1942

12.10.42	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Fast: 4 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 km. N.N.W. Cap Gris Nez: 400-600 m.	09.40	Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM
----------	------------------------------	----------	----------	--	-------	--------------------------

12.10.42	Uffz. Werner Stohl	2./ZG 1	Whitley V	□ 2686: 600-100 m.	15.55	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.7
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>						
12.10.42	Uffz. Werner Stohl	14./KG 40	Whitley V	□ 24 West N/1617	15.47	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
12.10.42	Ltn. Dieter Meister	13./KG 40	shared	□ 24 West N/1617	15.47	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
<b>Day Phase: 13. October 1942</b>						
13.10.42	Besatzung (crew)	Wettererk.Stab 51	Beaufighter	□ 14 West / 895: 1.300-200 m.	15.08	Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM
<b>Night Phase: 13-14. October 1942</b>						
<u>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KIEL</u>						
13.10.42	Ofw. Fleischmann	Stab II./NJG 3	Stirling	□ westl. Kiel: 3.000 m.	23.09	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.62
13.10.42	Oblt. Paul Gildner	11./NJG 1	Halifax	□ 643 7G5: 2.200 m.	23.19	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.176
13.10.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	12./NJG 1	Stirling	□ 444 7O5: 3.600 m.	23.49	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.68
14.10.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	12./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 446 2A4: 2.700 m.	00.20	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.69
<b>15. Day Phase: October 1942</b>						
15.10.42	Ofw. Josef Heinzeller: 11	3./JG 2	Wellington	□ 10 km. S.E. Tricqueville: 1.500 m.	14.21	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.135
15.10.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 18 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	□ W.N.W. Fécamp	16.34	Film C. 2036/II Nr.105050/43
15.10.42	Ltn. Heinz Olbrecht	2./ZG 1	Whitley V	□ 9817: 200 m.	17.23	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.8
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>						
15.10.42	Ltn. Heinz Olbrecht	14./KG 40	Whitley V	□ 14 West N/8917	17.23	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
<b>Night Phase: 15-16. October 1942</b>						
<u>Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: KÖLN</u>						
15.10.42	Oblt. Knacke	1./NJG 1	Lancaster	□ 62/72: 4.300 m.	21.50	Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM
15.10.42	Ltn. Hans Autenreith	Stab II./NJG 1	Halifax	□ 61/1 2B3: 3.700 m.	21.54	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.41
15.10.42	Oblt. Frank	2./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 62/76: 3.800 m.	22.05	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.58
15.10.42	Ltn. Wilhelm Beier	10./NJG 1	Liberator	□ 33/8 6C4: 3.000 m.	22.13	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.9
15.10.42	Ltn. Wilhelm Beier	10./NJG 1	Stirling	□ 33/8 5J5: 3.000 m.	22.16	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.10
15.10.42	Ltn. Wilhelm Beier	10./NJG 1	Stirling	□ 33/8 6I5: 2.900 m.	22.19	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.11
15.10.42	Oblt. Frank	2./NJG 1	Stirling	□ 52/22: 3.400 m.	22.31	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.59
15.10.42	Oblt. Altendorf	2./NJG 4	Halifax	□ Waterloo: 3.700 m.	22.48	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.4
15.10.42	Ltn. Wilhelm Beier	10./NJG 1	Manchester	□ 33/8 3A1: 2.700 m.	22.52	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.14
15.10.42	Oblt. Manfred Meurer	Stab III./NJG 1	Halifax	□ 63/5 6C7: 3.000 m.	22.54	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.53
15.10.42	Oblt. Frank	2./NJG 1	Stirling	□ 52/27: 3.800 m.	22.56	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.97
15.10.42	Oblt. Nachat: ~	E.Stab /NJG 2	Wellington	□ Hazeldonk: 3.700 m.	23.03	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.36
15.10.42	Ltn. Gollasch	12./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 33/6 5J9: 800 m.	23.21	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.104
15.10.42	Oblt. Wilhelm Telge	4./NJG 1	Wellington	□ 51/1 6E5: 2.500 m.	23.24	Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM
15.10.42	Hptm.Dr. Horst Patuschka	4./NJG 2	Wellington	□ 32/1 5G3: 3.100 m.	23.29	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.40
15.10.42	Ofw. Bruno Eickmeier	2./NJG 1	Halifax	□ 52/13: 3.000 m.	23.33	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.98
16.10.42	Hptm.Dr. Horst Patuschka	4./NJG 2	Wellington	□ 224 8: 4.500 m.	00.25	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.41
<b>Day Phase: 16. October 1942</b>						
16.10.42	Ltn. Dieter Meister	13./KG 40	Whitley V	□ 0813: 50 m.	16.13	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.8
16.10.42	Uffz. Werner Steurich	13./KG 40	Wellington	□ 0924: 300 m.	16.31	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.9
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>						
16.10.42	Ltn. Dieter Meister	13./KG 40	Whitley	□ 14West N/9817 Bay of Biscay: 51 Sqn.	16.14	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
16.10.42	Ltn. Kurt Necessary	13./KG 40	shared	□ 14West N/9817 Bay of Biscay: 51 Sqn.	16.14	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
16.10.42	Uffz. Werner Steurich	13./KG 40	Wellington	□ 14West N/0924 Bay of Biscay: 304 Sqn.	16.38	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
<b>Night Phase: 20-21. October 1942</b>						
20.10.42	Ltn. Richter	2./NJG 1	Lancaster	□ 42429: 1.000 m.	20.20	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.-
<b>Day Phase: 21. October 1942</b>						
<u>Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: LORIENT &amp; THÉVILLE</u>						
21.10.42	Oblt. Armin Landmann	8./JG 2	Fortress II	□ 6 km. S. Plouescat: 4.000 m.	13.50	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.100
21.10.42	Uffz. Rudolf Eisele: 3	8./JG 2	Fortress II	□ 30 km. S. Brest: 4.000-200 m.	14.00	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.102
21.10.42	Fw. Walter Ebert	8./JG 2	Fortress II	□ 30 km. S. Brest: 4.000-200 m.	14.00	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.102
21.10.42	Uffz. Herbert Gumprecht: 3	Stab III./JG 2	Fortress II	□ 6827/14 West: 4.000-5.000 m.	14.00	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.101
21.10.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	Stab III./JG 2	Fortress II	□ 6827/14 West: 4.000-5.000 m.	14.00	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.101
21.10.42	Fw. A: ~	2./ZG 1	Beaufighter	□ 14 West N/9978: 50-20 m.	16.20	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.10
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>						
21.10.42	Hptm. Hans-Horst Hissbach	14./KG 40	Beaufighter	□ 14W/8883 Bay of Biscay: 235 Sqn.	16.20	Reference: CG MSS f. 205
<b>Day Phase: 23. October 1942</b>						
23.10.42	Uffz. Bölder	1./JG 1	Boston III	□ 15 km. N. Ameland: 500 m.	18.32	Film C. 2035/II Anek: Nr.34
<u>Supplemental Claims from Films &amp; Lists:</u>						
23.10.42	Uffz. Rahwald: 2	1./JG 1	Beaufighter	□ 15 km. north Ameland	18.32	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
<b>Night Phase: 23-24. October 1942</b>						

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: GENOA

24.10.42	Hptm. Jodbersen	E.Stab /NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 223 I: no height	02.50	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.37
----------	-----------------	---------------	----------	---	-------	------------------------------

## Day Phase: 24. October 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: MILANO

24.10.42	Fw. Gerhard Schmalenberg: 1	3./JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. N. Ornemündung: 20 m.	15.19	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.139
24.10.42	Uffz. Walter Leber: 1	3./JG 2	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> Villers-sur-Mer: 100 m.	15.30	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.149

Kanalfront

24.10.42	Fw. Willi Morzinek	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 45 km. S.E. Insel Wight: 20 m.	16.39	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.212
24.10.42	Fw. Horst Zettel	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 45 km. S.E. Insel Wight: 30 m.	16.40	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.203

## Night Phase: 24-25. October 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: MILANO

24.10.42	Oblt. Friedrich	Stab II./NJG 2	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Bar-le-Duc: 4.500-5.000 m.	21.50	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.14
25.10.42	Maj. Kurt Holler	Stab III./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	00.33	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.42	Ltn. Büssmann	4./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.48	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.42	Ltn. Meister	Stab I./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	02.54	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.42	Fw. Wilberg	4./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.00	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.42	Hptm.Dr. Horst Patuschka	4./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> -	03.10	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -

## Day Phase: 27. October 1942

27.10.42	Uffz. Rudolf Eisele: 4	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5924/14 West: 7.000 m.	17.19	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.103
27.10.42	Oblt. Arnim Landmann	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5916/14 West: 7.000 m.	17.20	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.104

## Day Phase: 29. October 1942

29.10.42	Oblt. Armin Landmann	8./JG 2	Whitley V	<input type="checkbox"/> 6 km. W. Morlaix: 1.200 m.	18.42	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.105
----------	----------------------	---------	-----------	---	-------	-------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

29.10.42	Uffz. Kurt Niedereicholz: 8	4./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/23, 80 km. W. Katwijk	16.07	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
29.10.42	Uffz. Kurt Niedereicholz: 9	4./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/23, 120 km. W. Katwijk	16.13	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
29.10.42	Ltn. Rüdiger von Kirchmayr: 2	4./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/23, 90 km. W. Den Haag	16.23	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631

## Day Phase: 31. October 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. No. 2 Group

31.10.42	Ofw. Günther Seeger	Stab/JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1276/05 Ost: 600 m.	12.08	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.124
31.10.42	Ofw. Paul Kierstein: 3 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. W. Etaples: tiefflug	12.50	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.86
31.10.42	Ltn. Paul Galland: 17 ▶	8./JG 26	Boston III	<input type="checkbox"/> 7 km. S.E. Dixmuiden: 0-700 m.	13.10	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.144

Reichsverteidigung:

31.10.42	Fw. Karl Bugaj: 3 ▶	11./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 621 6H5: 400 m. (35 km. E. Nijmegen)	14.22	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.4
----------	---------------------	----------	------------	---	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

31.10.42	Ofw. Ernst Heesen: 24	5./JG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/63/1/7: 30 km. N. Zwolle	13.15	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
31.10.42	Uffz. Bölter: 1	1./JG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> North Wangeroooge	14.26	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
31.10.42	Ltn. Heinz Knoke: 1	2./JG 1	Blenheim	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. N. Wangeroooge	14.30	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631

Luftflotte 3 : Jabo-Angriff CANTERBURY

31.10.42	Ltn. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1-3 km. S.E. Canterbury: 50 m.	18.08	Film C. 2035/II ASM
31.10.42	Ofw. Willi Stratmann	2./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Eastry: 650-800 m.	18.09	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.100
31.10.42	Ltn. Josef Wurmheller	1./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E. Walmer: 500 m.	18.12	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.204
31.10.42	Hptm. Helmut-Felix Bolz	Stab II./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1281/05 Ost: 300 m.	18.15	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.71
31.10.42	Fw. Johann Edmann: 1▶	8./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. N.W. Calais: 300-700 m. List 18.15	18.20	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.145

**November 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet**

## Day Phase: 1. November 1942

01.11.42	Hptm. Hans-Wilhelm Reicke	2./ZG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 9983/14 West: 1.100 m.	16.56	Film C.2036/II Anerk: Nr.11
----------	---------------------------	---------	------------	---	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

01.11.42	Hptm. Hans-Horst Hissbach	14./KG 40	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 35 km. W.S.W.Brest: 304 Sqn.	16.56	Reference: CG MSS f. 206
----------	---------------------------	-----------	------------	---	-------	--------------------------

## Day Phase: 2. November 1942

Kanalfront: R.A.F. Fighter-Sweeps:

02.11.42	Uffz. Georg Granabetter: 1▶ †	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. S.W. Boulogne: 100 m.	15.23-25	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.98
02.11.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 9 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-15 km. S.W. Boulogne: 100 m.	15.24-26	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: ASM
02.11.42	Fw. Adolf Glunz: 23 ▶	4./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10-15 km. W. Berck-sur-Mer: 7.000-500 m.	16.57	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.122

## Day Phase: 6. November 1942

06.11.42	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> W 1055: 6.000 m.	12.43	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.141
----------	--------------------	---------	----------	---	-------	-------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

06.11.42	Ltn. Heinz Knoke: 2	2./JG 1	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> 50 km. nordl. Helgoland: 50 m.	14.55	Reference: JG 1 List f. 631
----------	---------------------	---------	----------	---	-------	-----------------------------

## Day Phase: 7. November 1942

Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: BREST

07.11.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	8./JG 2	Liberator	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N. Landerneau: 5.500 m.	17.02	Film C. 2035/II VNE: ASM
----------	--------------------	---------	-----------	---	-------	--------------------------

**Day Phase: 8. November 1942**

**Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: LILLE & ABBEVILLE**

08.11.42	Uffz. Heinz Schulze	4./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3035/15 West: 8.000 m.	10.30	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.142
08.11.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1176/05 Ost: 6.500 m.	12.13	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.108
08.11.42	Ltn. Günther Behrendt	9./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1172/05 Ost: 6.500 m.	12.15	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.109
08.11.42	Ltn. Gerhard Seifert: 1 ▶	9./JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 6-8 km. N.E. Lille: 6.000-7.500 m.	12.24	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.42	Uffz. Heinrich Klems: 2 ▶	Stab/JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. S.W. Merville: 4.000 m.	12.25	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.68
08.11.42	Oblt. Josef Haiböck: 15 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-5 km. N. Gravelines: 1.200 m.	12.30	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.158
08.11.42	Fw. Günter Toll: 8	7./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 1173/05 Ost: 10 m.	12.40	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.143
08.11.42	Ltn. Heinz Hoppe: 2 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Gravelines: 8.000 m.	12.49-50	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.99
08.11.42	Oblt. Fülbert Zink: 29 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. S.E. Dover: 2.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.94
08.11.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 10 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. E. Calais: 8.000 m.	12.54	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.100

**Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:**

08.11.42	Maj. Gerhard Schöpfel: 43	Stab/JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vo. 1/302
08.11.42	Maj. Gerhard Schöpfel: 43	Stab/JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vo. 1/302

**Night Phase: 9-10. November 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: HAMBURG**

09.11.42	Hptm. Helmut Lent	Stab IV./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 544 2G7: 3.000 m.	20.37	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.94
09.11.42	Hptm.Dr. Horst Patuschka	4./NJG 2	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 433 7D9: 2.800 m.	22.42	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.-
09.11.42	Oblt. Ludwig Becker	12./NJG 1	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 546 9B8: 2.600 m.	22.55	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.128

**Day Phase: 12. November 1942**

12.11.42	Uffz. Peter Fasshauer	4./JG 2	Marauder	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. S.W. Helleville: 200-300 m.	16.15	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.204
12.11.42	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Marauder	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 km. S.E. Les Pieux: 200-300 m.	16.17	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.205

**Day Phase: 13. November 1942**

13.11.42	Ltn. Tschira: 1	5./JG 1	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 km. N.W. Bergen-aan-Zee	14.32	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
13.11.42	Ofw. Ernst Heesen: 25	5./JG 1	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 km. N.W. Bergen-aan-Zee	14.34	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
13.11.42	Fw. Kaiser: 3	4./JG 1	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/22/2/7 100 km. W. Goeree	16.47	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631

**Night Phase: 17-18. November 1942**

17.11.42	Hptm. Heinrich Wohlers	Stab/NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. N.E. Consigny: 4.000 m.	21.05	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.10
----------	------------------------	------------	---------	--	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 18. November 1942**

**Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command:**

**LA PALLICE, LORIENT & St. NAZAIRE**

18.11.42	Fw. Walter Ebert	8./JG 2	Fortress II	<input type="checkbox"/> 6963/14 West: 100 m.	14.42	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.106
18.11.42	Uffz. Herbert Gumprecht: 4	8./JG 2	Fortress II	<input type="checkbox"/> 6963/14 West: 100 m.	14.42	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.106

**Day Phase: 19. November 1942**

19.11.42	Uffz. Edgar Dörre: 3 ▶	9./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N. Zeebrügge: 10-30 m.	14.58	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.68
----------	------------------------	----------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 20. November 1942**

20.11.42	Uffz. Schmid: 1	5./JG 1	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> 75 km. W. Zandvoort	16.08	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
----------	-----------------	---------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------

**Night Phase: 22-23. November 1942**

**Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: STUTTGART**

22.11.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget	Stab I./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Chalandry: 1.800 m. (N. Laon)	20.46	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.29
22.11.42	Ltn. Lothar Linke	Stab/NJG 1	Ventura	<input type="checkbox"/> 543 6H6: 300 m.	21.54	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.95
22.11.42	Hptm. Heinrich Wohlers	Stab/NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. S. Brienne: 2.800 m.	22.55	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.12
22.11.42	Ltn. Ludwig Meister	Stab I./NJG 4	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> St. Lambert: 3.700 m.	23.48	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.30
22.11.42	Oblt. Hans-Karl Kamp	7./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 26 km. N.E. Laon: 3.000 m.	23.48	Film C. 2035/II Anerk: Nr.11

**Day Phase: 23. November 1942**

**Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: St. NAZAIRE**

23.11.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	Stab III./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/38/5/3: 6.000 m.	13.25	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.68
23.11.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	Stab III./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> westl. Lacanau: 5.000 m.	13.34	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.69
23.11.42	Fw. Walter Ebert	8./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/ 40/3/7: 3.000 m.	13.33	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.107
23.11.42	Uffz. Fritz May	9./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/40/3/7: 3.000 m.	13.34	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.107
23.11.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> S.E. Belle Île: 3.000 m.	13.40	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.110
23.11.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	Stab III./JG 2	B-24	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/48/5/5: 3.200 m.	14.00	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.77

**Day Phase: 25. November 1942**

**Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:**

25.11.42	Ofw. Ernst Heesen: 26	5./JG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 60 km. N.W. Bergen-aan-Zee	16.34	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
----------	-----------------------	---------	-----------	---	-------	------------------------------

**Day Phase: 26. November 1942**

26.11.42	Uffz. Herbert Gumprecht: 5	8./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/68/5/5: 50 m.	13.40	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.108
26.11.42	Fw. Walter Ebert	8./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/68/5/5: 50 m.	13.41	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.109
26.11.42	Uffz. Friedrich May	8./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/68/5/5: 50 m.	14.44	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.110

26.11.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	8./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/79/6/8: 500 m.	14.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.111
----------	--------------------	---------	-------------	---	-------	----------------	---------------

**Day Phase: 28. November 1942**

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

28.11.42	Uffz. Fuchs: 1	4./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. S. Kamperland North Beveland	12.10	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	
28.11.42	Fw. Ernst Winkler: 11	4./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. N.W. Waarde Zeeland	12.20	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	

**Night Phase: 28-29. November 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: TURINO

29.11.42	Ltn. Bergmann	7./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. E. Laon: 3.000 m	00.49	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.19
----------	---------------	----------	----------	---	-------	----------------	--------------

**Day Phase: 29. November 1942**

29.11.42	Uffz. Herbert Gumprecht: 6	8./JG 2	Mustang	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 West S/50/4/5: 50 m.	10.41	Film C.2027/I	Anerk: ASM
29.11.42	Uffz. Friedrich May	8./JG 2	Mustang	<input type="checkbox"/> 120 km. N.N.W. Morlaix: 10 m.	10.43	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.112

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

29.11.42	Uffz. Kurt Niedereicholz	4./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.W. Walcheren	11.43	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	
----------	--------------------------	---------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------	--

**Day Phase: 30. November 1942**

30.11.42	Uffz. Rudolf Eisele: 5	8./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West S/89/8/5: 100 m.	10.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.113
30.11.42	Besatzung (crew)	15./KG 40	Whitley	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/77/3/5: no height	14.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.1

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

30.11.42	Hptm. Hans-Wilhelm Reicke	14./KG 40	Whitley	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.05	Reference: CG MSS f. 206	
30.11.42	Ltn. Artur Thies	14./KG 40	shared	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.05	Reference: CG MSS f. 206	
30.11.42	Hptm. Heinz-Horst Hissbach	15./KG 40	shared	<input type="checkbox"/> -	14.05	Reference: CG MSS f. 206	
30.11.42	Fw. Kraft: 1	9./JG 26	Hurricane	<input type="checkbox"/> westl. Brighton	-	Refer:DLC JG 26 Vol. 1/306	

## December 1942: Reich u. West Gebiet

**Day Phase: 1. December 1942**

Einsatz v. R.A.F. Coastal Command:

01.12.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	Stab III./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 8954/14 West: 100 m.	09.48	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.131
01.12.42	Fw. Rudolf Eisele	8./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 8954/14 West: 300 m.	09.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.90
01.12.42	Uffz. Leopold Groiss	8./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 7954/14 West: 300 m.	10.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.97

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

01.12.42	Fw. Rudolf Hanninger: 2	4./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 05 Ost S/13/8/6 30 km. E. Orfordness	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	
----------	-------------------------	---------	----------	---	---	------------------------------	--

**Night Phase: 2-3. December 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: FRANKFURT

03.12.42	Uffz. Ericher: ~	2./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Resteigne: 4.500 m.	03.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.-
03.12.42	Ltn. Karl Hadeball	8./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Laumersheim: 4.400 m.	04.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.36
03.12.42	Fw. Faden: ~	8./NJG 4	Hampden	<input type="checkbox"/> Monzernheim: 2.300 m. N.W. Worms	04.39	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.37
03.12.42	Uffz. Doppermann: ~	8./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. E. Kirn: 2.500 m.	05.13	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.38
03.12.42	Oblt. Ludwig Meister	Stab III./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Couvron-et-Aumencourt: 1.600 m.	06.17	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

**Day Phase: 4. December 1942**

R.A.F. No. 11 Group Rodeos (Sweeps)

04.12.42	Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 19 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> S. Ardres: 1.000-10 m.	14.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.144
04.12.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 79 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. S. Dover: 4.000 m.	14.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.79
04.12.42	Fw. Walter Grünlinger: 2 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. S. Dover: 4.000 m.	14.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.67
04.12.42	Ltn. Hans-Georg Dippel: 9 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Tilques: 8.500-6.000 m. N.W. Arques	14.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.ASM
04.12.42	Ltn. Friedrich Uiberacker: 7 ▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. E. Boulogne: 9.000-7.000 m.	14.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.97
04.12.42	Maj. Johannes Seifert: 42 ▶	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Calais: 10.500-2.000 m.	14.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.42
04.12.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 19 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Between Dover u. Folkestone: 8.000-200 m.	14.56	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.83

**Day Phase: 6. December 1942**

Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: LILLE & ABBEVILLE

06.12.42	Ltn. Erich Wenzel: 2 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 km. W. Dieppe: 1.000 m.	08.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.102
06.12.42	Uffz. Gerhard Vogt: 11 ▶	6./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. W. Dieppe: 50 m.	08.36	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.103
06.12.42	Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 20 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15-20 km. W. Le Tréport: 1.800 m.	11.37	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.145
06.12.42	Uffz. Heinrich Schnell: 1 ▶	3./JG 26	B-24	<input type="checkbox"/> 35 km. W. Etaples: 2.000-1.500 m.	11.44	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.146
06.12.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 80 ▶	Stab III./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-6 km. S. Lille: 4.000-2.000 m.	12.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.54
06.12.42	Uffz. Peter Crump: 2 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. N.W. Calais: 6.800 m.	12.42	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.59

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

06.12.42	Maj. Gerhard Schöpfel: 45	Stab/JG 26	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Refer: DLC JG 26 Vo. 1/309	
06.12.42	Ofw. Hans Ehlers: 17	6./JG 1	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	
06.12.42	Uffz. Wloschinski: 1	6./JG 1	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> -	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	

Kanalfront: R.A.F. No. 2 Group: EINDHOVEN (Philips)

06.12.42	Fw. Ernst Heesen: 27	5./JG 1	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> Westspitze Overflakkee	12.50	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	
06.12.42	Uffz. Günter Kirchner: 4	5./JG 1	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> Noord Beveland	12.52	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	
06.12.42	Uffz. Robert Stellfeld: 2	5./JG 1	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Insel Goeree	12.54	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	
06.12.42	Fw. Ratshofer: 1	5./JG 1	Ventura	<input type="checkbox"/> Westspitze Walcheren	12.55	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	
06.12.42	Uffz. Rudolf Rauhaus: 3	6./JG 1	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 km. W. Ruland	13.08	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631	

Night Phase: 6-7. December 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: MANNHEIM

06.12.42	Oblt. Friedrich	Stab II./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> Courouvre: 3.000-2.500 m. (Meuse)	19.27	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.13
06.12.42	Ofw. Engel	8./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. N. Worms: 3.400 m.	20.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.33
06.12.42	Ofw. Fritz Schellwat	5./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 41/4/5H7: 2.700 m. (Saunvenière)	21.43	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.38
06.12.42	Ltn. Bergmann	7./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 36 km. N.E. Laon: 2.000 m.	21.54	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.20

Day Phase: 7. December 1942

07.12.42	Fw. Franz Hiller: 1▶	1./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 km. N.W. Calais: 200 m.	08.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.114
07.12.42	Uffz. Heinrich Schnell: 2▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 4-6 km. N. Berck-sur-Mer: 80-50 m.	14.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.147

Night Phase: 7-8. December 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Mine-Laying

08.12.42	Fw. Schuppan: ~	2./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 75/6/8F4 at 3.600 m.	21.48	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.55
08.12.42	Oblt. Hans Graf	4./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 66/7/6e2 at 400 m.	22.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.63

Day Phase: 8. December 1942

08.12.42	Ofw. Ernst Heesen: 28	5./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Sea: E. Clacton	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
----------	-----------------------	---------	----------	--	---	------------------------------

Day Phase: 11. December 1942

11.12.42	Fw. Karl Willius: 23 ▶	2./JG 26	Defiant	<input type="checkbox"/> 2-3 km. vor Dungeness: 5 m.	12.15	Film C.2027/I	Anerk: ASM
----------	------------------------	----------	---------	--	-------	---------------	------------

Day Phase: 12. December 1942

Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: ROUEN & ABBEVILLE

12.12.42	Oblt. Fulbert Zink: 30 ▶	2./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> Marquise: 3.000 m.	11.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.96
12.12.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 20 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Boulogne: 100 m.	11.39	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.90
12.12.42	Fw. Karl Willius: 24 ▶	3./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. W. Wimereux: 3.500-700 m.	11.43	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
12.12.42	Uffz. Erich Schwarz: 1▶	9./JG 26	Fortress II	<input type="checkbox"/> 50 km. S. Paris: 6.500 m.	12.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.71
12.12.42	Uffz. Franz Lühs: 1▶	9./JG 26	Fortress II	<input type="checkbox"/> S. Paris: 1.500 m.	12.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.72
12.12.42	Obgefr. Heinz Gomann: 1▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. N.N.W. Dieppe: 2.000 m.	13.44	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.92
12.12.42	Uffz. Friedrich May	8./JG 2	Mustang	<input type="checkbox"/> 5929/14 West: 100 m.	10.01	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.123
12.12.42	Fw. Hans-Jürgen Fröhlich	2./JG 26	Beaufort	<input type="checkbox"/> N.W. Ostende: 50-60 m.	15.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

12.12.42	Uffz. Peter Crump: 6	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. N. Dieppe	11.30	Reference: JG 26 Lists & MSS
----------	----------------------	----------	----------	---	-------	------------------------------

Day Phase: 13. December 1942

13.12.42	Oblt. Walter Leonhardt: 2	6./JG 1	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 30 km. W. Schouwen v. S/Ldr. Lane †	16.34	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631
----------	---------------------------	---------	----------	--	-------	------------------------------

Day Phase: 15. December 1942

15.12.42	Uffz. Josef Zirngibl: 1▶	1./JG 26	Buffalo	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 km. E. Dover: 50 m.	15.57	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.115
----------	--------------------------	----------	---------	--	-------	----------------	---------------

Night Phase: 16. December 1942

16.12.42	Ltn. Rapp	7./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> Gortel: 500 m. (7 k. S.W. Epe)	21.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.
----------	-----------	----------	----------	---	-------	----------------	------------

Night Phase: 17-18. December 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Minor Raids

17.12.42	Hptm. Walter Milius	1./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> Ohrthausen: 500 m.	19.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.47
17.12.42	Fw. Nagel: ~	3./NJG 3	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> S.W. Grafeld: 900 m. N.W. Bramsche	19.33	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.95
17.12.42	Maj. Günther Radusch	II./NJG 3	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 8683L G1: 1.300 m.	19.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.25
17.12.42	Hptm. Walter Milius	1./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> Vechta: 900 m.	19.56	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.49
17.12.42	Hptm. Walter Milius	1./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> Ankum: 600 m. N.W. Bramsche	20.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.50
17.12.42	Hptm. Helmut Lent	IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 532: 1I: 600 m.	20.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.96
17.12.42	Hptm. Helmut Lent	IV./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 534 5J: 500 m.	20.38	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.108
17.12.42	Oblt. Albert Schülz	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 0744/ 13 Ost: 2.000 m.	20.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.62
17.12.42	Oblt. Werner Husemann	Stab/NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 4341 C: 2.200 m.	20.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.10
17.12.42	Oblt. Herbert Lütje	8./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 6337 G5: 2.500 m. (4 km. N.E. Zwolle)	21.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.53
17.12.42	Ltn. Lothar Linke	IV./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 432 4B: 1.150 m.	21.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.97
17.12.42	Oblt. Albert Schülz	5./NJG 2	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 0719/ 13 Ost: 2.000 m.	21.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.83
17.12.42	Oblt. Hans-Joachim Jabs	11./NJG 1	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 434 4G: 1.100 m.	22.46	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.112
17.12.42	Oblt. Hans-Joachim Jabs	11./NJG 1	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 433 9 I: 50 m.	22.54	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.213
17.12.42	Ltn. Funfstück: ~	1./NJG 3	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. S.W. Amsterdam: no height	22.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM

Note: Total R.A.F. losses for the night - 18 out of 104 dispatched 17.3 per cent: Ed.

Day Phase: 17. December 1942

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

17.12.42	Ltn. Arthur Thies	14./KG 40	Whitley	<input type="checkbox"/> 14W/ Bay of Biscay: 10 O.T.U.	12.15	Reference: CG MSS f. 206
----------	-------------------	-----------	---------	--	-------	--------------------------

Day Phase: 18. December 1942

18.12.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	8./JG 2	Beaufighter	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/89/5/1: 200 m.	15.36	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.124
----------	--------------------	---------	-------------	---	-------	----------------	---------------

18.12.42 Oblt. Bruno Stolle 8./JG 2 Beaufighter ☐ 14 West N/99/6/3: 200 m. 15.39 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.132

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

18.12.42 Ofw. Ernst Heesen: 29 5./JG 1 Wellington ☐ 10 km. N. Great Yarmouth 16.04 Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 631

**Day Phase: 19. December 1942**

19.12.42 Oblt. Rolf Hermichen: 21▶ 3./JG 26 U.S. Jäger ☐ 25 km. E.S.E. Deal: tiefflug 14.15 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.148

**Day Phase: 20. December 1942**

Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: ROMILLY-sur-SEINE

20.12.42	Hptm. Josef Priller: 81▶	Stab III./JG 26	B-24	☐ Seine-Bogen: 6.000-7.000 m.	12.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.12.42	Hptm. Karl-Heinz Meyer: 11▶	Stab II./JG 26	B-17	☐ 4-6 km. S.W. Mantes: 6.500 m.	12.11	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.12.42	Maj. Walter Oesau	Stab/JG 2	B-17	☐ Melun: 5.000-6.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.126
20.12.42	Oblt. Maier	Stab/JG 2	B-17	☐ Melun: 5.000-6.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.126
20.12.42	Uffz. Alfred Niese: 2▶	9./JG 26	B-17	☐ 10 km. N. Châteaubleau: 6.500 m.	12.53-55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.12.42	Oblt. Otto Stammberger: 3▶	9./JG 26	B-17	☐ 5-6 km. N.W. Meaux: 6.500 m.	13.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.12.42	Flugzl. 4. Staffel	4./JG 26	B-17	☐ Dieppe-Stab Valéry-en-Caux: 4.500 m.	13.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.137
20.12.42	Maj. Walter Oesau	Stab/JG 2	B-17	☐ 20 km. N.N.W. Dieppe: 5.000-3.500 m.	13.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.135

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

20.12.42	Staffelabschuss	4./JG 26	B-17	☐ 20 km. W. Dieppe: 7.500 m.	13.50	Reference: JG 26 Lists & MSS
20.12.42	Staffelabschuss	6./JG 2	B-17	☐ -	16.40	Reference: JG 2 Lists & MSS

Bay of Biscay

20.12.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	8./JG 2	Boston	☐ 14 West N/89/3/2: 100 m.	10.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.133
20.12.42	Oblt. Bruno Stolle	8./JG 2	Boston	☐ 14 West N/89/5/9: 100 m.	10.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.134

**Night Phase: 20-21. December 1942**

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: DUISBURG

20.12.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 5	Halifax	☐ 6235: 3.000 m.	19.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.33
20.12.42	Oblt. Bauer	7./NJG 1	Halifax	☐ 6227 A2: 4.700 m.	19.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.58
20.12.42	Hptm. Hans-Joachim Jabs	1./NJG 1	Wellington	☐ 5244: 3.600 m.	20.13	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.63
20.12.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Wellington	☐ 5213: 300 m.	20.19	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.42
20.12.42	Ltn. Richter	2./NJG 1	Lancaster	☐ 42429: 1.000 m.	20.21	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.106

**Operational Units of Luftflotte 3**

**France, Belgium & Holland**

**20. December 1942**

Close-Range Reconnaissance	Stab/NAGr. 13	FW 190	4	(3)	-	Luftflotte 3	
	1./NAGr. 13	FW 190	10	(7)	-	Luftflotte 3	
	2./NAGr. 13	FW 190	9	(5)	-	Luftflotte 3	
Long-Range Reconnaissance	1.(F)/33	Ju 88	10	(6)	-	Luftflotte 3	
	3.(F)/33	Ju 88	8	(5)	-	Luftflotte 3	
	3.(F)/122	Ju 88	10	(8)	-	Luftflotte 3	
	1.(F)/123	Ju 88	12	(5)	-	Luftflotte 3	
	3.(F)/123	Ju 88	10	(7)	-	Luftflotte 3	
	4.(F)/123	Ju 88	11	(2)	-	Luftflotte 3	
Day-Fighter	5.(F)/123	FW 190	9	(7)	-	Luftflotte 3	
	Stab/JG 2	FW 190	21	(12)	Marseilles/Marignane	Jafü Südfrankreich	
		I./JG 2	FW 190	38	(30)	Marseilles/Marignane	Jafü Südfrankreich
		III./JG 2	FW 190	50	(39)	Vannes/Meucon	Jafü 3
	10. (Jabo) ./JG 2	FW 190	12	(8)	Caen/Carpique	Jafü 3	
	Stab/JG 26	FW 190	5	(5)	St. Omer/Wizernes	Jafü 2	
		I./JG 26	FW 190	33	(21)	St. Omer/Wizernes	Jafü 2
		II./JG 26	FW 190	46	(25)	Abbeville/Drucat	Jafü 2
		III./JG 26	Me 109G	43	(24)	Wevelghem	Jafü 2
		10. (Jabo) /JG 26	FW 190	15	(11)	St. Omer/Wizernes	Jafü 2

XII. Fliegerkorps

Night-Fighter	Stab/1. Jagddiv.	Me 109	1	(1)	Arnhem/Deelen	1. Jagddivision	
		Me 110	3	(1)	Arnhem/Deelen	1. Jagddivision	
		Me 110	20	(18)	Venlo	1. Jagddivision	
	- 3. Sta.	II./NJG 1	Me 110, Do 217	29	(27)	St. Trond	1. Jagddivision
		III./NJG 1	Me 110	24	(24)	Twente	1. Jagddivision
		IV./NJG 1	Me 110, Do 215	26	(23)	Leeuwarden	1. Jagddivision
		Stab./2. Jagddiv.	FW 190	1	(1)	Stade	2. Jagddivision
	- 1. Sta.	I./NJG 2	Ju 88	13	(9)	Melsbroek	2. Jagddivision
		Stab./3. Jagddiv.	Me 109	1	(1)	Metz	3. Jagddivision
	Stab/NJG 4		Me 110, Do 217	1	(1)	Metz	3. Jagddivision
	I./NJG 4		Me 110	23	(16)	Florennes	3. Jagddivision
	II./NJG 4		Me 110	18	(16)	St. Dizier	3. Jagddivision
III./NJG 4	Me 110		10	(10)	Juvincourt	3. Jagddivision	
IV./NJG 4	Me 110, Do 217		19	(16)	Mainz-Finthen	3. Jagddivision	

IX. Fliegerkorps

Bomber	Stab/KG 2	Do 217E	1 (1)	-	IX. Fliegerkorps
	I./KG 2	Do 217E	28 (20)	-	IX. Fliegerkorps
	III./KG 2	Do 217E	28 (22)	-	IX. Fliegerkorps
	StabI./KG 6	Ju 88	2 (2)	-	IX. Fliegerkorps
	I./KG 6	Ju 88	29 (13)	-	IX. Fliegerkorps
	II./KG 40	Do 217E	32 (24)	-	IX. Fliegerkorps

Fliegerführer Atlantik

Maritime	2. u. 3./KG 40	FW 200	21 (8)	-	Fliegerführer Atlantik
	7 u. 8./KG 40	FW 200	19 (7)	-	Fliegerführer Atlantik
Long-Range Fighter	V./KG 40	Ju 88C	39 (33)	-	Fliegerführer Atlantik

Ref: R.A.F. A.I. 3b OB

Night Phase: 21-22. December 1942

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: MÜNCHEN

21.12.42	Ofw. Kurt Kastern	7./NJG 4	Halifax	<input type="checkbox"/> 25 km. S.E. Sedan: 4.000 m.	19.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.26
21.12.42	Hptm. Heinrich Wohlers	Stab II./NJG 4	4-motor	<input type="checkbox"/> 5 km. südl. Void-Vacon: 2.500 m. (Meuse)	19.41	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.15
21.12.42	Ltn. Christiner	5./NJG 4	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 km. W. Rumont: 4.000 m. (Meuse)	20.04	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.4
21.12.42	Hptm. Heinrich Wohlers	Stab II./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> Minecourt: 3-4.000 m.	22.56	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.16
21.12.42	Hptm. Heinrich Wohlers	Stab II./NJG 4	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 2.5 km. W. Matignicourt: 1.500 m. (Marne)	23.13	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.17
21.12.42	Ltn. Rebdaus	1./NJG 4	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 km. S.E. Maubeuge: 2.600 m.	23.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.29
21.12.42	Oblt. Karl-Heinz Kamp	7./NJG 4	Stirling	<input type="checkbox"/> 24 km. S. Flôret: 2.700 m.	23.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.27
21.12.42	Hptm. Wilhelm Herget	Stab I./NJG 4	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 km. W. Steenbuynne: 3.000 m.	23.36	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.31
21.12.42	Ltn. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab II./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 21/2/312: 2.700 m.	23.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.67
21.12.42	Oblt. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 52/2/1: 500 m.	24.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.43

Day Phase: 22. December 1942

22.12.42	Uffz. Werner Beckers	8./JG 2	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 West S/69/5/3: 50 m.	16.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.135
Sundry Flak Claims:							
22.12.42	Flak: 2. lei.Abt. 847 I-III. Zug	2./847	Mosquito	<input type="checkbox"/> E. Axel: 50 m. (Zeeland)	16.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Day Phase: 23. December 1942

23.12.42	Besatzung (crew)	15./KG 40	P-38	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/97/1/8: 50 m.	10.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.2
23.12.42	Besatzung (crew)	15./KG 40	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/97/1/8: 50 m.	10.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.3
23.12.42	Uffz. Heinrich Schnell: 3 ▶	3./JG 26	Vanguard	<input type="checkbox"/> 20 km. N.W. Cap Blanc Nez: 200 m.	11.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.149

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

23.11.42	-Staffelabschuss-	V./KG 40	P-38	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/9718	10.47	Reference: CG MSS f. 206
23.11.42	Ofw. Georg Heuer	14./KG 40	Boston	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/9718	10.47	Reference: CG MSS f. 206

Day Phase: 30. December 1942

Kanalfront: U.S. VIII Bomber Command: LORIENT

30.12.42	Oblt. Egon Mayer	Stab III./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/48/4/7: 6.000 m.	11.42	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.82
30.12.42	Fw. Kurt Knappe	7./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/45/2/1: 5.000 m.	11.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.144
30.12.42	Oblt. Siegfried Schnell	9./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> W. Île de Groix: 5.000 m.	11.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.118
30.12.42	Ltn. George-Peter Eder	7./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/48/5/7: 5.000 m.	11.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.145
30.12.42	Ltn. Bruno Eder	9./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/48/5/7: 5.900 m.	11.56	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.119
30.12.42	Fw. Walter Ebert	8./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/48/5/7: 5.900 m.	13.17	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.136
30.12.42	Uffz. Friedrich May	8./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/59/3/5: 1.000 m.	13.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.137
30.12.42	Ltn. Hans-Ulrich Tartsch	8./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/59/1/8: 1.000 m.	13.38	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.137
30.12.42	Ltn. Wilhelm Godt	8./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/59/1/8: 1.000 m.	19.36	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.138
30.12.42	Ltn. Hans Schmidt	8./JG 2	B-17	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 West N/59/1/8: 1.500 m.	19.38	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.138

Bay of Biscay

30.12.42	Ofw. Georg Heuer	2./ZG 1	Airacobra	<input type="checkbox"/> 8759 / 14 West: 300 m.	11.36	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.1
----------	------------------	---------	-----------	---	-------	----------------	-------------

Supplemental Claims from Films & Lists:

30.12.42	Ofw. Georg Heuer	14./KG 40	P-39	<input type="checkbox"/> 14W / 8759 Bay of Biscay	11.38	Reference: CG MSS f. 206
30.12.42	-Staffelabschuss-	V./KG 40	B-17 w.b.	<input type="checkbox"/> 14W / 4857 Bay of Biscay	13.38	Reference: CG MSS f. 206

Day Phase: 31. December 1942

31.12.42	Oblt. Wilhelm-F. Galland: 21 ▶	5./JG 26	Spitfire	<input type="checkbox"/> N.N.W. Sommémündung: 8.000 m.	14.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
----------	--------------------------------	----------	----------	--	-------	----------------	--------------

Night Phase: 31. December 1942-1. January 1943

Reichsverteidigung: R.A.F. Bomber Command: Oboe Trials & Mining

31.12.42	Hptm. Reinhold Knacke	1./NJG 1	Lancaster	<input type="checkbox"/> 5227: 6.600 m. (9 km. N.E. Oss/Brabant)	20.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.94
01.01.43	Fw. Noack	9./NJG 3	Wellington	<input type="checkbox"/> 9957/ 05 Ost	02.02	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.-

**Reich & Westfront 1942 Notes:**

JG 1 Claims                      Rodeike & Prien: Hist. JG 1



JG 2 Claims	Chris Goss JG 2 MSS: 1942
JG 26 Claims	Bundesarchiv RL 10/260 for I./JG 26: 1942
JG 26 Claims	Bundesarchiv RL 10/261 for II./JG 26: 1942
JG 26 Claims	Don Caldwell: Hist JG 26 Vol. I: 1942
I/NJG 2 Claims	Werner Kock: Hist I./NJG 2: 1942
NJG Claims	W.R. Chorley: Bomber Command Losses Vol. III 1942 Pending
V./KG 40 (I./ZG 1)	C. Goss: Bloody Biscay: 1942

Film C.2027 Teil I: 23.11.42-31.12.42 First Amendment & Corrections (Tuesday, 24 April 2001)  
Re-edit: Wednesday, 30 January 2002.